

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MANITOBA PUBLIC UTILITIES BOARD

Re: TO DETERMINE MAXIMUM FEES
FOR PAYDAY LOANS

Before Board Panel:

Graham Lane	- Board Chairman
Monica Girouard	- Board Member
Susan Proven	- Board Member

HELD AT:

Public Utilities Board
400, 330 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, Manitoba
January 11th, 2008

Pages 3677 to 3980

1	APPEARANCES	
2		
3	Anita Southall	) Board Counsel
4		
5	Leo Sorensen	) Sorensen's Loans Till
6		) Payday
7		
8	Antoine Hacault	) Rentcash Inc.
9	Michael Thompson)
10	Mona Pollitt-Smith)
11		
12	Allan Foran	) Canadian Payday Loan
13	Lucia Stuhldreier	) Association
14		
15	Byron Williams	) CAC/MSOS
16		
17	Nathan Slee	) 310-Loan
18		
19	Robert Dawson	) Assistive Financial
20		) Corporation
21		
22	Steve Sardo (Np)	) Cash X
23		
24	Kent Taylor (np)	) Progressive Insurance
25		) Solutions

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	Exhibit list	3680
4	List of Undertakings	3682
5		
6	COALITION PANEL:	
7	Wayne, Simpson, Resumed	
8	Chris Robinson, Resumed	
9	John Osborne, Resumed	
10	Jerry Buckland, Resumed	
11	Anita Friesen, Resumed	
12		
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Steve Sardo	3684
14	Cross-Examination by Mr. Nathan Slee	3793
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	Certificate of Transcript	3980
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	LIST OF EXHIBIT		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.
3	310-LOAN-8:	Document entitled Fee Collection	
4		Data from Buckland Team	3793
5	310-LOAN-9:	Document entitled "Maximum	
6		Finance Charges in Regulated States"	3958
7	310-LOAN-10:	A letter from Eric McClure, the	
8		Commissioner of Finance in Missouri	
9		to the Honourable Matt Blunt, the	
10		Governor of Missouri. And stapled	
11		to it is an email from Joe Crider,	
12		who is the Supervisor of Consumer	
13		Credit in Missouri.	3971
14	PUB-29	A response from Advance America to	
15		the Board's invitation through myself	
16		as counsel to participate in the	
17		process	3978
18	PUB-30	A response again to Board counsel	
19		responding to questions that as	
20		counsel the Board directed to put	
21		Ace INA Insurance Company with	
22		respect to creditor insurance.	3979
23			
24			
25			

1	LIST OF EXHIBITS (continued)		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.
3	PUB-30	A consultation paper from the	
4		Province of British Columbia dated	
5		December, 2007, entitled	
6		"Regulation of Payday Lenders Under	
7		the Business Practices and Consumer	
8		Protection Act"	3979
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1	LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS		
2	NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
3	90	Coalition to check data and find	
4		out what Missouri charges or what	
5		Missouri's rules are on rate caps	3975
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:06 a.m.

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, are we in
4 reasonable shape to begin? Very good. Thank you, Mr.
5 Hacault, for allowing the order to be changed a bit.
6 Welcome back, Mr. Sardo. You're up first. And you have
7 the opportunity to cross-examine the Coalition's panel.
8 Hope you've had an opportunity to see the transcripts up
9 to now.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: I've seen most of it.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, if we
13 could, I think we have just a couple more seconds of set
14 up. I apologize for that.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, no problem. So
16 you've got to see some of the transcripts, and --

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- oh.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, we are ready to
23 go, Mr. Sardo...? Oh, we lost Mr. Sardo.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Williams, can
25 you just confirm my -- it's my understanding that Dr.

1 Carter is not going to be present today.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: That's right. I
3 believe he has a workshop that he had committed to quite
4 some time ago. So, unless we -- I think it's from 9:30
5 or -- until 4:00 or something like that.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: But Ms. Friesen is
7 here. She has returned.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'm pretty confident
9 she's here -- here. I hugged her when I saw her, so.

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Sardo...?

11

12 COALITION PANEL:

13 WAYNE SIMPSON, RESUMED

14 CHRIS ROBINSON, RESUMED

15 JERRY BUCKLAND, RESUMED

16 JOHN OSBORNE, RESUMED

17 ANITA FRIESEN, RESUMED

18

19 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, I guess I'm going
21 to start with some questions for Dr. Robinson since he
22 seems the most ill prepared at the moment. No, I'm just
23 teasing.

24 My first set of questions and -- and I --
25 I presume that you -- well, you have a computer so if you

1 don't have a computer, a calculator might work presuming
2 you don't know the answer to the question out of the
3 gate.

4 The first question I have relates to the
5 market size, and I have a series of questions about the -
6 - the Winnipeg market specifically. And I know you've
7 done lots of research, so hopefully some of these answers
8 will be forthcoming. If not, I can take you through my
9 analysis a little bit later.

10 So my first question is, do you know what
11 the size of the Winnipeg market is in total loan volume?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I can determine my
13 estimate of that, but I don't have it expressed in that
14 form. What I have is an estimate currently of about \$101
15 million. This is in loan volume --

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- random for
18 Manitoba. For Winnipeg --

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: \$90 million?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: \$90 million sound good?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Probably more --
23 probably is slightly more than \$90 million.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Rough numbers
25 are more --

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- than adequate. How
3 about the total number of loans?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, that would be
5 information that is within your purview rather than mine.
6 That is all of the organizations put together would be
7 able to sum that up. If you'll give me about sixty (60)
8 seconds, I can probably give you a reasonable estimate.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: That would be good.
10 The --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- no problem with the
13 sixty (60) seconds.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: In terms of the
18 number that I'm -- that would be built into what I'm
19 actually doing, it would be about three hundred thousand
20 (300,000) loans for Manitoba.

21 And, of course, you could get that simply
22 by dividing ninety (90) -- or a 100 million by three
23 hundred and forty-five (345).

24 I mean, I can explain the mathematics of
25 how --

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- I went around
3 estimating --

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, but even if you
5 just take the 90 million loan volume, divide it by three
6 hundred (300) is, you know --

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- in the -- in the
9 range of three hundred thousand (300,000) is a decent
10 number, right?

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm just counting
12 zeros. Hang on a minute -- hundred thousand (100,000) --
13 yes.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, okay. Any idea
15 what the revenue number is for the -- for Manitoba or the
16 -- well, specifically, for Winnipeg I'd be more
17 interested, but if you have both it would be --

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, give me
19 another sixty (60) seconds.

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- just a
21 reminder that these are estimates, and this information
22 is properly in the -- in the industry's hands and not in
23 -- in our hands.

24

25 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: That's kind of the
2 point I'm making, but let's continue.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm trying to do
7 some numbers in my head. Give me another thirty (30)
8 seconds.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, no rush, none at
10 all.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Revenue of about 4
15 1/2 million for Winnipeg and, you know, again, slightly
16 higher for Manitoba. That's -- sorry, that's payday loan
17 revenue.

18 Of course, some firms, most notably Money
19 Mart, have substantial additional revenues which are
20 coming to them from their cheque cashing. And more
21 firms, including Rentcash, for example, have additional
22 revenues in much smaller amounts --

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right, but I asked the
24 question with respect to payday loans.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: And can you just take a
2 quick check on that. If -- three hundred thousand
3 (300,000) loans at fifteen dollars (\$15) a piece would be
4 4 1/2 million dollars, I'd venture to guess that the
5 average loan fee is a lot higher than fifteen dollars
6 (\$15).

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, 15 million,
11 not -- not --

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Fifteen (15)? One (1),
13 five (5)?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah. Did I do that
15 right? Did I multiply by thirty (30) here? Yeah, sorry.

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, thank you. Any
17 idea about the number of employees employed in the -- in
18 the marketplace, either -- for all of Manitoba or for
19 Winnipeg as a whole?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Somewhere in -- oh
21 no, it's just for some firms. I -- I don't have that
22 knowledge. That's something that only the payday lenders
23 have. There's some information about some of the firms
24 in one (1) of the filings that CPLA made.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: You do make some

1 assumptions with regards to the number of employees per
2 location in your work though, do you not?

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Only in one (1)
4 respect, and not with respect to any work that I use for
5 regulation. That is, you're referring to the initial
6 paper that I wrote in September specifically for the
7 Board, which was intended as an educational piece, if you
8 like, about how does this industry work.

9 So there, of course, I had to create, from
10 bottom up, number of employees, number of hours worked,
11 wage rates et cetera. A picture so that I could see how
12 this business might work when included with cheque
13 cashing.

14 However, I make no assumptions with
15 respect to the number of employees in my -- in the piece
16 -- in the analysis in which I actually recommend rate
17 caps.

18 And the reason for that is simply because
19 I'm using the actual dollar figures that are provided by
20 various other sources. That is the total cost of which,
21 you know, wages are part of. A large part of.

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: You do make an
23 assumption though, therefore, on the wage costs in your
24 calculation for the recommendation, inherently?

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. I'm -- I'm

1 using the actual numbers. I don't know what the wage
2 rates are. The numbers I'm using are other rates that --
3 depending on the source of the number, they would be the
4 rates paid by Rentcash, Money Mart, Advance America --
5 the five (5) firms. Well, I really don't use the
6 material implicitly.

7 A little bit from Ernst & Young and
8 Deloitte & Touche reports, but they, of course, as I have
9 said elsewhere, not very reliable.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. All right. I'll
11 move on. Any idea about how much loan volume Money Mart
12 does in Winnipeg?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Thirty (30) seconds.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: This will take me
18 about another two (2) minutes.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: No problem.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

22

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: About \$45 million of
24 loan volume in -- in Winnipeg and fifty-four (54) in
25 Manitoba as a whole.

1 basis for the Money Mart number.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yeah. Well,
3 that's what I meant. But you want the Money Mart number
4 for all of Manitoba -- where it comes from. The Money
5 Mart's disclosure -- okay, in another set of disclosures
6 -- PUB-B-3 Revised, I think -- I provided the -- a
7 detailed analysis of Money Mart using the Dollar
8 Financial 10-Ks segmented disclosures.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Mm-hm.

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: And I then made an
11 allowance for the fact that there are new stores -- net
12 new stores --

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right.

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- opening.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can I ask a simple
16 question?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Do you use an average?

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: How do you mean, "an
20 average"?

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Did you use an average
22 Money Mart store times the number of Money Mart stores?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yes.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: And -- and that --

1 sorry, and that average figure is 3 million. I think it
2 was 3 million and --

3 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right --

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- sixty thousand
5 (60,000).

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- that -- that --

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- off the table.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- exactly. Exactly.

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yep.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Now let me ask you a
11 question. How many Money Mart stores are there in
12 Quebec?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: None. Oh, well,
14 none to my knowledge. They may do cheque cashing there.
15 I --

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: Then -- then --

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- really don't
18 know.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- did you exclude
20 those when you calculated your average?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, they're not in
22 the numbers in the first place, because they don't do
23 payday lending, so...

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, but they -- but
25 they are in the store numbers -- in the number of stores

1 that they -- that they report for Canada.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If I -- if I might
3 just -- I think it would be helpful for three (3) things.
4 First of all, Dr. Robinson prob -- has his estimates. I
5 think the interrogatory Dr. Robinson's looking for,
6 there's two (2) of them. One (1) is PUB B-15 Revised.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: The Dollar Financial
8 one? Is that the one he's referring to?

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, just let's --
10 let's --

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So I -- I think if
13 you want to put accurate information on the record, Dr.
14 Robinson should probably go to --

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Absolutely.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you should also
17 note that Dr. Gould's -- the figure he has used for Money
18 Mart volumes is \$3 million -- just -- okay -- just so --
19 just to help the record.

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sure. I'm -- I didn't
21 get to a chance to talk to Dr. Gould.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So -- so, Dr.
23 Robinson...?

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I -- I don't even --
25 just let me think for a minute. I don't need -- I don't

1 need to actually look at the disclosure. I'm just trying
2 to -- okay, no you're -- I had not thought of that,
3 because I had assumed that Money Mart had no stores. And
4 I don't know how many stores, if any, they have in Quebec
5 that do cheque cashing.

6

7 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: So, well, I think
9 there's a good number, and I'm, you know, without asking
10 the CPLA for that number I'm going to guess it's like at
11 least fifty (50) or sixty (60) stores.

12 But I guess my point and -- and I'm not
13 complete with this point yet, but part of my point is
14 that -- firstly is that these numbers seem potentially
15 to be in error and I'm not -- and somewhat off in the
16 sense that if you don't exclude the stores in Quebec, you
17 then have a higher than average number of volume per
18 store, which would then forecast out to a larger number.

19 And -- and again, these -- some of these
20 numbers I do believe you are using in your final
21 analysis. Am I correct?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well...

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, thank you.

2 I was just checking my thinking with Dr. Simpson. It's a
3 very interesting point, but it goes in the wrong -- the
4 opposite direction to what you're thinking of, because in
5 fact I'm using too large a denominator.

6 Yes, the accountants on the Board have --
7 have gotten there before me. I'm using too large a
8 denominator and, so then, my -- the actual volume for a
9 Manitoba store -- if there's a significant number of
10 stores mixed into my calculations, the actual volume for
11 a Money Mart store in Manitoba will be higher not lower.
12 It'd be higher than 3 million and higher across Canada on
13 average. Now, of course, I don't have Manitoba-specific
14 information.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: I guess my point is not
16 whether or not the number's higher or lower, it's the
17 accuracy of the number. And if one (1) number is
18 potentially inaccurate, that leads me to believe there
19 could be other inaccuracies. But let's move on.

20 My next question would be what you
21 anticipate the loan volume is for Rentcash in Winnipeg.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm sorry, please
23 repeat the question.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: The loan volume for
25 Rentcash in Winnipeg?

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: There is a dis --
2 oh, okay, and I can only say for Manitoba, but we have
3 Manitoba figures for Rentcash.

4 If you work backwards from one (1) of
5 their submissions to an interrogatory, and you -- you
6 come up with about \$1.2 million of payday lending. Just
7 let me call up this, make sure I'm saying this correctly.
8 It's got to be up already. What did I say?

9 Yes, 1.2 million for Manitoba stores --
10 and you'd have to give me some time to break that down
11 for Manitoba -- 1.2 million per store, 31.2 million for
12 the province. And so, I don't know, 26 million or
13 something or 28 million in -- in Winnipeg.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So, but that is
15 an actual Manitoba number? That's not an average number,
16 correct?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yes, that's not
18 using a national average, that's using a Manitoba average
19 according to the disclosure from --

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- Rentcash.

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. That's great.
23 Thank you.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: And, remember, when
25 I say Rent -- did you Rentcash or did you ask for the

1 Cash Store? Because I'm, of course --

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, --

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- rolling

4 Instal loans and --

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- I -- I meant rolling

6 Instal loans in, because I consider them one (1) company.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, which I do too.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Fair enough.

9 How about the revenue for Rentcash?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I've had much more
11 difficulty in determining the specific numbers for
12 Rentcash because of the way that they disclose because
13 their other -- their payday lending store, their --
14 sorry, their stores. Their payday lending branch is
15 separate from the rent-to-own. So I have that separated.

16 They have, however, been increasing quite
17 rapidly the revenue from other products. And, of course,
18 I don't have a revenue per store in -- in that -- in that
19 sense so that I haven't calculated that. I mean, an
20 estimate would be that -- give -- give me a couple
21 minutes --

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, yeah, no problem.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- and I can
24 probably estimate this fairly accurate -- well,
25 reasonably, at least.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Mr. Sardo, I
2 think some of this information is in First Round response
3 Coalition/PUB-B-18.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. He doesn't --
5 he's asking for specific information I didn't disclose in
6 this format. But I can -- I can give -- I can make
7 estimates of it that have the same basis as everything I
8 did previously.

9
10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11
12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Chairman, I
13 wonder whether or not -- oh.

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sorry, I just
15 couldn't -- I couldn't read the number of decimal places
16 properly off the computer; 9.6 million for Manitoba. So
17 slightly under 9 million for Winnipeg. I haven't counted
18 the number of stores separately in doing that, but you
19 get the idea.

20 And you should realize again, of course,
21 we're -- you know, this is, among other things, based on
22 the information that is available and the accuracy of it
23 as well, so it's, you know, there's a whole chain of
24 things.

25

1 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: I totally appreciate
3 that, and it's kind of my point.

4 The last one -- and we belabour this, but
5 the -- the reason I'm just on this line of questioning at
6 the moment is simply a number of comments have been made
7 about the -- the largest players and their impact and
8 their -- how much they represent of the market and the
9 fact that they might -- will not likely exit the market
10 and things of that nature. That's why I'm on this line
11 of questioning, just -- just for your own edification. So
12 I will ask the last one, which is -- will -- relates to
13 Cash Money.

14 And if you could tell me what you feel
15 their loan volume is and their revenue is for Manitoba
16 and Winnipeg?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Cash Money I
18 don't have any independent information for, so that the
19 best estimate might -- all right I'll -- I'll -- I could
20 -- all right, my best estimate was to take the average
21 from the Ernst & Young -- or sorry, from the Deloitte &
22 Touche study, which, as I've -- as -- as I and the other
23 members of the Coalition already demonstrated, has very
24 severe limitations in almost every direction. But it
25 deals with the non-big stores. That is, Rentcash and

1 Money Mart are not in it, so that it's likely going to be
2 more representative of Cash Money than the others.

3 So I took seven hundred and sixteen
4 thousand (716,000). And there are five (5) stores for
5 Cash Money, so I get 3 1/2 million total loan volume for
6 Manitoba and whatever percentage of the stores are in
7 Winnipeg would be.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sounds to me that --
9 that number's not a useful number. Can I make that
10 assessment? Only because if Cash Money is one (1) of the
11 larger players, and you're using the Deloitte & Touche,
12 which is highly skewed by non-larger players, then I -- I
13 don't think we can make an assessment about Cash Money
14 here.

15 I don't -- I don't think we have any good
16 information.

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, can you
18 rephrase that as a question?

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sure. Do you feel
20 confident in the accuracy of your Cash Money number?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: This is the best
22 estimate I can make. I would -- I agree with you, it's
23 probably biassed upwards.

24 However, even giving a whacking great bias
25 upwards to it, I would point out that Money Mart sitting,

1 as we've now discovered due to your questioning, at more
2 than 3 million, Rentcash at 1.2 million, and the small
3 players at seven sixteen (716).

4 So, if you want to claim that Cash Money
5 is bigger, that would seem quite possible. But it
6 doesn't have the same profile that the other two (2) do.
7 So that the number -- the effect on my numbers would be
8 half (1/2) a percent of the total volume.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: I really -- that wasn't
10 what I was trying to do. I wasn't trying to com -- I
11 wasn't trying to say that.

12 I was referring to some comments made
13 yesterday about the four (4) largest players making up 90
14 percent of the market, and a specific comment I think Mr.
15 Buckland made about them not likely exiting the market.

16 And -- the way that that was discussed,
17 the inference was that there was very accurate
18 information with respect to those four (4) companies. I
19 didn't get the Number 4 yet, but it certainly seems to me
20 at the moment that Number 3, we don't have very good
21 information.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, but Number 3
23 has five (5) stores only, as opposed to the forty-four
24 (44) stores of the first two (2) and --

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: That's fine. That's

1 not my question, so I'm going to move on.

2 Okay, my next question is, of the Money
3 Mart stores in Winnipeg, how many of them are twenty-four
4 (24) hour stores?

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You'd have to ask
6 the representatives from Money Mart, who are not present,
7 about that.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Do you know how
9 many stores of the Money Mart stores are five (5) teller
10 stores, four (4) teller stores, or three (3) teller
11 stores?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Now let me
14 explain why I think that might be important. When you
15 make an assessment of the average volume per store --

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Excuse me, Mr.
17 Sardo, you have to -- you have to phrase questions.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, I'm sorry.

19 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you.

20

21 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sorry. One of the
23 tenants of the proposal is based on these averages. Is
24 it possible that the averages might be greatly skewed by
25 a variance between a high volume, twenty-four (24) hour,

1 five (5) teller store and a low volume, three (3) teller,
2 non twenty-four (24) hour store?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, really -- yes,
7 you're really making a statement. I mean, is it possible
8 that -- that the numbers that I have could be better
9 represented by a more complete distribution, okay?

10 Speaking statistically, I've given you
11 only means. What you're saying is that what I should
12 have is a distribution of stores at different sizes for -
13 - inside each company. And I don't have the information
14 for that. The industry is not willing to provide such
15 information. During the interrogatories, I did, in fact,
16 ask some questions in that direction, but I received no
17 response to them.

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. No -- and I
19 appreciate that. I guess what I -- what I'm getting at
20 in -- in the big picture, do you not believe that when
21 you make a statement such as, The large players will not
22 exit the market, and you -- and you're basing that
23 statement on an average volume of 3 million per store...

24 For example, if we do not know that half
25 the stores are 6 million and the other half are 1

1 million, would it not be fair to say -- since we don't
2 know that information -- that it's possible that many of
3 those 1 million volume stores, that could be Money Mart's
4 and are of the large players, could exit the market?

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Of course, we do see
6 store openings and store closures. We're seeing net
7 store openings. The -- yes, the volume is actually more
8 important even than the rates. Without a sufficient
9 volume, a store simply can't survive. So they would be--

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: So -- so the answer is
11 yes, then, correct?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It might be yes.
13 Lacking information, all I can say is --

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well -- well based --

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- maybe some would
16 close.

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- based on my -- since
18 neither of us know what the volumes are per store and --
19 and that you're using an average, if my assessment were
20 true as opposed to your assessment, my assessment being
21 that there are high-volume and low-volume stores, that
22 those low-volume stores under a rate regulation could
23 close, even for Money Mart.

24 Can you refute that statement?

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, now, can I ask
6 you, I -- I guess, and I have to, because I -- I am -- I
7 have to admit that I haven't attended all the meetings
8 and -- and read every single transcript, so I do
9 apologize for that.

10 But, let me ask you this question. What
11 is your consideration of a large volume store?

12 I know you made in your sales store model,
13 which you say is not evidence, you -- you came up with
14 this number of sixteen thousand six hundred and seventy-
15 seven (16,677) -- sixty-seven (67) loans.

16 Do you still feel that's a large store?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, that would be a
18 large store. Going back -- the word "large" is
19 imprecise, and so we've all been using it in various
20 ways.

21 Let me return to the Ernst & Young
22 evidence, where in their -- the Ernst and Young study,
23 and the Ernst & Young study used a figure of -- used what
24 it called the "large stores" and their average revenue
25 then.

1 And, of course, this is considerably
2 skewed by other things that have happened in the
3 industry. At that time it was 1.85 million per store.
4 Ernst & Young -- and I cannot recall if it's in the Ernst
5 & Young study, but at the time that they were doing it,
6 they told me that they had hit at least one (1) store
7 with 7 million of volume, and it didn't belong to any of
8 the large players.

9 And, so --

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, and --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- you get the idea
12 that somewhere between -- I'm using 3 million as kind of
13 my top volume, because that's Money Mart's, but -- as a
14 top average volume. So in that there'll be some stores
15 maybe with --

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right, my -- my

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- 4 or 5 million.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- simple question: did
19 you still believe that sixteen thousand six hundred and
20 sixty-seven (16,667) loans represents a large store?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually, from
22 the PUB-B15 -- PUB-2B-15 Revised, I'm actually using
23 about ten thousand (10,000) loans, which, if we just
24 multiply by three hundred (300) and for -- you know,
25 three hundred (300) gives --

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can --

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- you 3 million.

3 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- can I ask you why
4 you've revised it down from the sixteen thousand
5 (16,000)?

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, the sixteen
7 thousand (16,000) was part of a table which was simply a
8 -- I mean, I've been using that ten thousand (10,000)
9 number for about three (3) years. That sixteen thousand
10 (16,000) was a different -- was part of a table that was
11 done to demonstrate how the business, as a whole, might
12 work when including cheque cashing. Okay?

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: What -- what does
14 cheque cashing have to do with the number of loans?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Doesn't -- I -- I
16 didn't make up an example on which I was basing it on a
17 specific average store or anything else. I simply put
18 together a store.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Okay, I -- I --
20 so -- you're -- you're now saying that the large store is
21 not sixteen thousand (16,000) loans, correct?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, I -- I said
23 that back in ACORN, I'm saying it now, and so is Ernst &
24 Young, saying that -- that a large store could be smaller
25 than that.

1 Yes, I mean, your question's inclusive of
2 a store making sixteen thousand (16,000) loans would also
3 be large. It'd be larger than one making ten thousand
4 (10,000).

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, I'm -- I'm asking
6 for your definition, since it's your work that we're
7 talking about.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But I don't use the
9 word "large," "medium," or "small." I simply use the
10 actual numbers from the tables. I'm using 3 million
11 representing a Money Mart sort of --

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay --

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- store.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: One point two (1.2)
16 down to Rentcash, one point six (1.6) for Advance
17 America.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can I ask this question
19 then? If there's a presumption of the exiting of some
20 locations post-regulation, would it be unreasonable to
21 assume that stores could do sixteen thousand (16,000)
22 after that consolidation?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I can't answer that
24 question, because I don't know what the actual volumes
25 are. You've just pointed out that their -- that their

1 volumes are going to vary store by store. So there may
2 not be a single store in Manitoba making sixteen thousand
3 (16,000) loans, or there may be a number of them. And I
4 simply don't have that information, since the -- the
5 industry has not disclosed it.

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, fair enough.
7 Okay, I think you alluded to the three hundred thousand
8 (300,000) loan number and the 90 million number that we
9 spoke about a few minutes ago. My question is -- and
10 again, this is not your evidence, but it's -- it's your
11 single-store model, so it may not be evidence, but you
12 may have an opinion still.

13 In that work you -- you said that a -- a
14 large store -- and again, that's your definition -- was
15 sixteen thousand six hundred sixty-seven (16,667) loans,
16 was twelve thousand six hundred (12,600) man hours of
17 work, and two and a half (2 1/2) clerks.

18 Do you still feel that those kinds of
19 numbers make sense?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, yes and no.
21 One (1) of the things you must -- let me focus on the
22 last thing you said, two and a half (2 1/2) clerks or
23 whatever number I -- I had. That is --

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'd rather be more
25 interested in the man hours, the clerk system.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. All right.
2 Right. Well, the man hours was -- assuming that -- that
3 Manitobans don't work their people harder than anywhere
4 else, so I simply --

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So it's a --

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- created -- in
7 other words, you could have ten (10) people working in
8 the store, all working part-time.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah. Again, you know,
10 I --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: So "yes" is the answer,
13 correct?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. Yeah. And --
15 and those are --

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: So -- so --

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- as reasonable as
18 I could do in the absence of any information from the
19 industry.

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: And -- and that's you
21 all you have been asked to answer.

22 So then on that same premise, leaning a
23 little bit further, you have a store with sixteen
24 thousand six hundred and sixty-seven (16,667) loans and
25 twelve hundred -- twelve thousand six hundred (12,600)

1 man hours, which means -- unless my math is very bad,
2 that's one point three (1.3) loans per hour.

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's -- when you say
6 it that way, as I found during the time I was doing it --

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Which is forty-six (46)
8 minutes per loan. And -- and let me just ask you the
9 question.

10 Do you feel that that's -- Number 1: Do
11 you feel that that is a fair amount of time, a large
12 amount of time, to do a loan? Too small amount of time
13 to do a loan? Do you have any evidence there?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. We do have
15 some evidence from the mystery shopping. The loan time,
16 first of all, this includes first loans and repeat loans
17 which are --

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yep.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- widely varying
20 between --

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes. Yes.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- firms as well.
23 Second, the evidence that Ms. Friesen provided to the
24 Board on the loans, where she actually took out a loan,
25 were highly variable times. And I can't remember the

1 exact -- I think it went from ten (10) to thirty (30)
2 minutes.

3 Third, they don't just make loans. They
4 also have --

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: But that's about -- but
6 I'm only asking you about loans. I really don't care
7 about --

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, no. Wait.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- about cheque cashing
10 --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Wait.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- other costs.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Please wait. Okay.
14 It's -- they don't just make the loan. They have people
15 like Ms. Friesen and Mr. Osborne coming in and asking
16 about the loans but not taking one. They have times when
17 they -- where nothing's going on. I mean, I go -- I look
18 at -- I'm not in the habit of looking at every payday
19 lender I go by, and so sometimes they are -- there are
20 people there.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: So you're counting for
22 down timing in that number.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm trying to
24 account for what I think would be going on from the
25 evidence I had previously seen from Ernst & Young.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: So you think that's an
2 efficient number then, is it? Would that be fair to say?

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Can I just ask --

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, that's more like
5 the actual --

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Hold on --

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- one (1) second
9 here. Mr. Sardo, I'm trying to be respectful of your
10 approach, and we do want to help you. If you'll -- if
11 you feel that Mr. -- Dr. Robinson is not answering your
12 questions, when he finishes you can certainly --

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Fine.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- redirect him, and
15 -- and in fairness, if he's way off track, you can cut
16 him off. But it -- it seems like -- if -- I think he is
17 trying to help the Board, so if -- if you could let him
18 finish and then redirect him if he's inappropriately
19 answering. And if I feel he's getting way off track I'll
20 -- I'll send him back to you as well.

21

22 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I, yeah, for
24 simplicity and time, because there's a lot of people that
25 would like to ask questions, I mean, I -- I --

1 elaboration is great, but some of these, to my feeling,
2 are -- are simply "yes" or "no" answers.

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. What am I
4 answering "yes" or "no" to at this point?

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: Do you feel that forty-
6 six (46) minutes per loan is efficient?

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, I can't -- I
8 can't really say. I am, in fact -- when I go to the
9 regulation numbers, I'm using gross dollars.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Fair enough. No
11 -- no is a good answer. I'm -- I'm happy with that.

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Sardo, I am
13 going to give a bit of direction, if I could, because
14 sometimes "yes" or "no" is not a sufficient answer. And
15 if the witness needs to provide additional information to
16 be able to inform the Board, who -- who are the decision
17 makers, there are times, certainly, when, if they're
18 elaborating on something that requires a "yes" or "no,"
19 I'm in full agreement with you.

20 But keep in mind that there are times when
21 the elaboration actually assists in understanding the
22 answer.

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: That's -- that's
24 correct, I agree with you.

25 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And we're about a

1 process here of informing the decision makers so that
2 they can made an adequate decision in this case and meet
3 the terms of the legislation.

4 So I just want to caution everybody to
5 keep that in mind. We're in the sharing views of things,
6 the perspectives won't all match up. There are varying
7 perspectives to this.

8 But it isn't a litigation process ,and it
9 isn't intended to be an adversarial process. So just a
10 reminder to everybody on that score, thank you.

11

12 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, so if you want to
14 elaborate on that, Dr. Robinson, go ahead.

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I think I elaborated
16 enough. I would just, however, say to -- to the Board,
17 since what you are seeking is information, that Mr.
18 Sardo's questions and the information he provided to the
19 Board before are -- are useful to me.

20 And in attempting to answer them, they are
21 helping me to clarify information for you, so that I'm
22 not -- if it appears that I'm being adversarial, I'm
23 sorry, because I think Mr. Sardo is -- is really
24 contributing to the proceedings here.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you. Okay. So,

1 on that wonderful note, back to the three hundred
2 thousand (300,000) loans, I guess.

3 First of all, just as a matter of opinion,
4 I don't think that forty-six (46) minutes a loan is
5 efficient, by the way.

6 And -- and I know that -- and the reason
7 I'm down this path is that a large part of this
8 proceeding in terms of the -- the final recommendations
9 and number of things that have been said, at least from
10 my perspective -- and certainly what I would consider a
11 horse and not a rabbit -- is the efficiency argument.

12 And -- and I think that the -- the
13 Coalition argues fairly strongly that the industry's
14 inefficient. And, you know, but what I'm trying to get
15 at is that if I have three hundred thousand (300,000)
16 doll -- three hundred thousand (300,000) loans -- and I
17 personally believe that an efficient number is closer to
18 four (4) loans an hour, not one point three (1.3) -- that
19 that would take about seventy-five thousand (75,000) man
20 hours to complete. Seventy-five thousand (75,000) is
21 just three hundred thousand (300,000) divided by four
22 (4), which leaves you with thirty-seven (37) employees in
23 the Province of Manitoba doing loans.

24 And I think that if you were to do some
25 simple math on how many employees there are today, you

1 would find fifty-one (51) locations times -- and I'll be
2 very generous and say two and half (2 1/2), three (3).
3 So a hundred and fifty (150), which would simply mean
4 that about a hundred and twenty (120) people lose their
5 jobs, give or take.

6 And I was just wondering what you -- if
7 you feel that that's even close to accurate?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Before the Board
9 counsel objects to the failure to ask a question --

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: No, the question was,
11 do you feel it's accurate? What I just said.

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Now, again, I
13 think this is a useful question and, you know, and
14 useful. What Mr. Sardo is doing is -- is helpful.

15 First, yes. First of all, the claims
16 about inefficiency are -- the Coalition as -- as a whole,
17 we all support each other. But it's primarily based on
18 the evidence that I specifically prepared myself.

19 The -- yes, you're right. That is my
20 feeling about those numbers, is that they represent a
21 substantial inefficiency. And I've stated that in
22 various ways, because the major financial institutions
23 are much more efficient, not as a moral choice.

24 I mean, this is not saying that people who
25 run payday loan stores are incompetent or lazy. It is

1 the nature of the business. It's lumpy. You have to
2 have -- and I've said this explicitly -- you've got to
3 have a body in the store.

4 If you're carrying a lot of cash, you may
5 only feel comfortable if you have two (2) bodies in the
6 store at all times.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can I -- can I ask you
8 another question? But the efficiency is required I
9 believe in your recommendations to sustain the industry.

10 If the -- if the efficiency is -- is not
11 there and the rates are cut, there's carnage. Is that
12 not correct?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I wouldn't have used
14 the word "carnage." We -- we do have, I think, at least
15 one (1) vegetarian present, but the -- okay, the lady who
16 prepared the horse and rabbit cartoon is a vegetarian.

17 However, yes, you're -- you're quite
18 correct. There is efficiency required. My definition of
19 "just and reasonable rate" says it has to be an efficient
20 provider.

21 And so, yes, I'm assuming -- not assuming,
22 I am measuring indirectly through the information I have,
23 who are the relatively most efficient producers.

24 I think it is quite clear to everyone
25 present that if the banks and the credit unions were all

1 to make exactly the loans that the payday lending
2 industry is making, that they could make them at far
3 lower cost.

4 Not again because of any competence, but
5 simply because they have so much volume going through the
6 branches that it's just a tiny little addition to their
7 work and, therefore, they don't face the same costs.

8 But the nature of the industry is that we
9 have to allow what might be compared to banks and credit
10 unions a great deal of inefficiency, a great -- many more
11 people per loan. That is the nature of the animal.

12 So I stated as the Board will recall, I
13 stated up front is this exploita -- I forgot what I said
14 -- rapacious exploitation or business story.

15 The business story is -- and if there are
16 to be stand-alone payday lenders or alternative financial
17 service providers, they will have to charge a much higher
18 rate just to cover legitimate costs however you're
19 measuring them.

20 And so what we're talking about is what?
21 So 60 percent per annum, for example; it's completely
22 unachievable, and we all know that. And much higher than
23 that would be unachievable.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Are -- are you saying
25 then that -- it's almost like I'm reading that you're

1 saying at the moment that the rate reduction will put
2 many, many companies and employees out of work.

3 Is that not what you're saying right now?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. What I'm saying
5 is that it is likely that some companies -- well, that
6 some stores will close. A store in a large chain has
7 economies of scale that will allow it and, in fact,
8 probably almost obligated to keep more -- keep some of
9 the smaller volume stores open because of the effect that
10 has competitively.

11 That is you have a store -- you have a
12 store in every location to capture all the business.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Wait -- wait a minute.
14 I mean --

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, just hang on.
16 You have to let me finish, sir.

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes, sir.

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: A large volume,
19 single-owner store such as I was anecdotally suggested
20 existed, probably, in Toronto at the Ernst & Young study,
21 would also be able to keep open, because it's now got its
22 two (2) staff all the time. But they've always got
23 business through.

24 So they're not making one point three
25 (1.3) loans per hour. They're making three (3) or four

1 (4) per hour per staff member without any additional cost
2 being incurred.

3 And so, it depends on -- on the makeup.
4 If you want, we -- I can start fooling around with the
5 numbers. I've done some of it but I haven't presented it
6 to the Board as to what would exit.

7 However, what "exit" means is that those
8 customers -- since virtually all the business is in
9 Winnipeg -- that those customers will then simply migrate
10 to the remaining players, and so that the remaining
11 players will actually become more efficient.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you for that.
13 Let -- let me just give you this quick math. Sixteen
14 thousand six hundred and sixty-seven (16,667) loans per
15 store times eighteen (18) stores equals the three hundred
16 thousand (300,000) loans in the entire province. There's
17 currently fifty-one (51) locations in the province.

18 Would it not be fair to say that, given
19 that type of efficiency which is required to make good
20 profits or profits almost at all, that you would lose
21 thirty-three (33) locations out of the fifty-one (51)?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. that -- you're
23 over simplifying that, and I'm not assuming in the
24 regulation sixteen thousand (16,000). I was assuming ten
25 thousand (10,000) loans for the 3 million stores, for the

1 stores doing 3 million.

2 So, of course, the smaller stores are
3 doing much less. In fact, my regulation is designed to
4 make a chain -- well not -- "designed" is the wrong word.

5 The place where I choose to start setting
6 them is \$1.2 to \$1.6 million of volume. So that in fact,
7 a chain -- no point in pretending we don't know it is --
8 that it seems quite possible that Money Mart would make
9 significant excess profits under the -- they might under
10 the regulations that I'm providing and that an efficient
11 chain of stores at 1.2 million would be -- or -- or
12 single stores even at 1.2 million would be sustainable.

13 Stores making 4 (four) -- selling four
14 hundred thousand (400,000) haven't got a chance. I don't
15 even see how they can survive now.

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Hang on a
17 second, I lost my page. In your research, Dr. Robinson,
18 how many single-store financial statements have you
19 received or reviewed for the Province of Manitoba?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I have never been
21 permitted to see such a statement for anywhere in Canada,
22 let alone Manitoba. I'm sorry, I take that back.

23 You're -- I've seen --

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: You've seen mine.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah. I've seen

1 yours. There are certain -- sorry, thank you.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: No that -- it wasn't
3 intended to try to catch you in that, that really simply
4 was not the question.

5 I -- I guess, you know, that one (1) of
6 the things I -- I worry about a little bit in -- is that
7 if you haven't seen a single-store financial statement
8 and you're using averages for the number of loans based
9 on a 10-K report from the US and you're using averages
10 for the expenses of -- of companies, that you don't know
11 specifically what their branches in Manitoba look like.

12 Does that not influence the accuracy and
13 the ramifications for the projections that you've made?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. I can only
15 deal with the data that I have available. I made all the
16 allowances that I can to adjust to Manitoba numbers.
17 Among other things, I've taken very -- from the point of
18 view of the industry, very generous allowances.

19 For example, I've been taking average cost
20 figures from the published reports. I've taken the
21 highest one in every case. I could make quite a
22 legitimate case for much lower rates than I have if I had
23 not made such assumptions.

24 I would point out that both the CPLA and
25 Rentcash studies, Ernst and Young, Deloitte and Touche,

1 all the evidence that they're providing is, in fact,
2 relying on exactly the same sort of material. Dr. Gould
3 is using the same sort of values.

4 It is inevitable in this kind of work. As
5 I said, if you had wanted, when I originally started work
6 the Federal Government back in 2004, I said, let me have
7 the numbers, I'll sign confidentiality. And they were
8 not willing to allow that even though I have the
9 expertise to do it.

10 So, this has been a choice by the
11 industry. And you're right, I would have more accurate -
12 - I would be able to more accurately estimate who might
13 not survive or how many might not survive any given rate
14 regulation cutoff. But I don't have that data.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. That's -- that
16 was my question.

17 In your 1.2 mill -- I -- if I take your
18 most recent recommendation at the 1.2 million rev -- loan
19 volume, which is a -- a number that's going back and
20 forth here, and -- let me say this, if you have fifty-one
21 (51) locations producing about 90 million, and you say
22 that the Money Mart stores are approximately 50 percent
23 with the sixteen (16) stores, and somewhere I get the
24 number of around 48 million, you said 45 million.

25 I think you and I are both pretty much on

1 the same page mathematically. That leaves you with -- in
2 the range of 42 to 43 million left over that's non-Money
3 Mart business of the 90 million, maybe forty-five (45) in
4 -- in your case with a remainder of stores of thirty-five
5 (35) other than Money Mart, which then brings you to an
6 average of 1.2 million for those remaining stores.

7 The -- the problem with that average,
8 obviously as we know, is that some of those stores will
9 be greater than the one point two (1.2), and some of them
10 will be less. In -- in your numbers, if I plug in 1.2
11 million of volume in your most recent projection and
12 recommendation, I believe I'm going to come up with a
13 hundred ninety-seven thousand dollars (\$197,000) worth of
14 revenue for payday loans.

15 And I'm going to come up with a hundred
16 seventy thousand, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars
17 (\$170,297) of cost. You previously had in your ACORN
18 Model a hundred of sixty-six thousand (166,000) of cost
19 for 1.2 million, and in your single store model cost for
20 1 million you had two hundred and thirty-three thousand
21 (233,000) of cost.

22 I guess what I'm trying to figure out is
23 I've got three (3) numbers that are not really that close
24 together in terms of what it might cost to run a \$1.2
25 million store, yet all the remaining stores other than

1 Money Mart are averaging 1.2 million.

2 So if they can't make money at 1.2
3 million, and we know that many of them will be low and
4 many of them will be above, again, I think there's this
5 potentially big risk for carnage, and I'm not sure that
6 we can quantify that risk.

7 Would you agree -- well, first of all, can
8 you explain to me why we have those three (3) variations,
9 the two hundred and thirty-three thousand dollar
10 (\$233,000) cost in your single store model, the hundred
11 and sixty-six dollar (\$166,000) cost in your ACORN model,
12 and the hundred and seventy thousand dollar (\$170,00)
13 cost in your most recent model?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Let me deal
15 with -- okay, so there are three (3) sets of data. I --
16 I would like to reiterate as I have in my evidence
17 previously to the Board, that the single store model was
18 my first crack at trying to incorporate both cheque
19 cashing and payday lending into one (1) because of the
20 joint cost problem; that is, we know that Money Mart is
21 going to have considerably greater efficiency due to
22 economies of scope and scale combined. So, we know that
23 that's going to happen.

24 Consequently, I was trying to find a way
25 to capture that and I guess if I can suggest what I was -

1 - what I had in mind at that point was then having had my
2 chance - I mean, I had a limited time to do this of
3 course - that I could then, in fact, expand that and try
4 to do my recommendations to the Board by, in fact,
5 incorporating both at once.

6 Even though the Board's already made
7 decisions on cheque cashing, that I could, in fact,
8 incorporate both and try to avoid a very serious joint
9 product cost which none of us can, in fact, completely
10 avoid.

11 Now I -- later on you may -- it's sort of
12 evident that we can avoid it in some ways. I concluded
13 that I wasn't going to get any better results out of
14 that. So I didn't pursue that line. I simply went back
15 to allocating costs and just looking at payday lending
16 and accepting that I'm not getting the joint costs dealt
17 with perfectly.

18 The numbers for the ACORN report and the
19 report -- the material I provided to the board directly -
20 - you might recall, the ACORN report was not written to a
21 Board, it was not written for Manitoba and was written
22 using older data. Okay?

23 That is, the material for the Board has
24 got considerably more recent data and all the expert
25 experience that I have in dealing with this including, of

1 course, I might point out, Mr. Sardo's comments to the
2 Board and Rentcash and so, you know, I've had a great
3 deal more information provided to me and a great deal
4 more thinking.

5 You should be glad that I'm not sticking
6 at ACORN report levels because if you've -- and you've
7 obviously read -- you may not have read everything, but
8 you've read a lot, I would remind the Board that my ACORN
9 report proposes considerably tighter rate caps.

10 And I'm now -- I'm in -- I don't believe
11 that those rate caps were appropriate either for Canada
12 or for Manitoba. I believe that the rate caps that I'm
13 providing now are -- are suitable.

14 I've done -- I've got more data. I've in
15 fact got more recent data than Dr. Gould did just because
16 I reported, in some cases, just a few days after he did
17 and the data came out.

18 So, you're right, the numbers are not
19 totally consistent. This has been a process where we
20 have very incomplete disclosure information. We keep
21 getting new disclosures.

22 Advance America's has an impact on my
23 recommendations and, of course, I didn't analyse them
24 until well after the Board had started its hearings.

25 So yes, the numbers are changing and, in

1 fact, the 1.2 and 1.6 million firms monoline payday loans
2 for the first time I had evidence that would be reason --
3 would -- would I felt fit reasonable test of being useful
4 here and that was the Advance America costs.

5 So that my cost per loan is lower for a 3
6 million store -- or cost per dollar of loan than it is
7 for the 1.2 or 1.6 million and that figure of eleven
8 dollars (\$11) is the highest figure of the recent
9 information of the various disclosures from Advance
10 America.

11 So that -- so you -- so I think you can
12 see what I'm getting at that it's inevitable that my
13 recommendations could change. And indeed, if you'll give
14 me a few more months, I'll get more data and we can start
15 this over.

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'm not sure that --

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay; we'll take our
18 morning break earlier then. Be back at 10:15.

19

20 --- Upon recessing at 10:00 a.m.

21 --- Upon resuming at 10:25 a.m.

22

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: Apparently all systems
24 are -- are working. So we're back to you, Mr. Sardo.

25

1 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you very much. I
3 think I just have a couple of last quick questions for
4 Dr. Robinson. You just mentioned something about Advance
5 America costs, that you were using those costs in -- in
6 some of your calculations.

7 Are those Manitoba costs?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. No.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Those are -- those
11 are the US costs. Of course, everything's adjusted for
12 currency.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: How relevant do you
14 think those are to the Manitoba market?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Advance America
16 clearly thinks they are.

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: I think they're sadly
18 mistaken. I mean, we -- we -- I think we've seen lots of
19 testimony here about the differences between the United
20 States and Canada and with respect to banking and just
21 enormous rents and taxes and all kinds of issues there I
22 would -- I would place in my opinion.

23 Don't you see that there's a lot of
24 differences there?

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: There are, however,

1 let me point out something to you. As the screen is now
2 showing, okay, you see over here, operating costs per
3 hundred dollar (\$100) loan, eight dollars and fifty-one
4 (\$8.51) cents. That's the highest value to be taken out
5 of Money Mart -- out of any of Money Mart -- and that is
6 Money Mart's Canadian operations. So -- and that's 3
7 million.

8 Do the same operations -- and the
9 information is in front of the Board for Advance America,
10 and you come up with a variety of numbers as well, the
11 highest of which is ten dollars and ninety-one (\$10.91)
12 cents, I think. So I used eleven (11) here.

13 So if I put in eleven (11) there, and what
14 you see is that the excess -- excess profit, given that
15 set of assumptions -- so I've dropped it now to much
16 lower -- the excess profit is seven hundred and thirty
17 dollars (\$730) -- that's per store, which, for all
18 intents and -- that's excess.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: That's break even?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No. No --

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Oh, I'm sorry.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- let me explain
23 again. Excess profit means after allowing for profit.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, and -- now --

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: So this is a -- this

1 is a fair or just and reasonable rate of return, is
2 incorporated as an expense.

3 MR. STEVE SARDO: Since I can't see your
4 spreadsheet, my eyes are not that good -- well, not
5 without my -- well, maybe there with my glasses.

6 What have you got for -- for revenue
7 there?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: This is -- this is,
9 well, 1.2 million. This is under one of my
10 recommendations. So the total revenue for this store is
11 a hundred and ninety- seven thousand dollars (\$197,000).

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Correct, okay, and
13 what's your expense number?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, seven hundred
15 and thirty dollars (\$730) less: hundred ninety-six three
16 fifty-one (196,351). As you can see, as we know, most of
17 the costs are operating costs, which is everything but
18 capital cost and bad debt cost.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right. Again, no
20 offence to any of your calculations, but I -- I do
21 believe that you have to admit that you are basing your
22 numbers -- all of your costs numbers -- on averages which
23 are predominantly either Canadian overall -- not
24 specifically Manitoba costs -- or US, which, again, are
25 not Manitoba costs, correct?

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's an odd mixture
2 in that I've taken whatever I can for Canadian evidence.
3 The most important evidence is the Money Mart stuff,
4 which is Canadian but not Manitoban. And I've also used
5 -- how do I say it? I mean, for example, the --

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: But -- but it is
7 averages?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, not entirely,
9 because, for example, up here you have revenue -- or
10 sorry, not revenue -- the loans. I'm basing everything
11 on loans as this were an activity-based costing model.

12 Now, if you come down here, regulatory
13 costs per store, okay, fifty-five hundred dollars
14 (\$5,500) per store under Manitoba regulations.

15 Then for a small store, I don't think
16 there's a -- for a -- a single store there won't be a
17 lot. For a chain, there will be a lot. So Money Mart,
18 I've just added three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000)
19 to its costs -- to its cost structure, which does not
20 appear in any of its financial statements, to allow for
21 it to pay several staff members in head office to collect
22 this.

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: Correct.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Then these things:
25 cash on hand, loans receivable, capital investment per

1 store. Once again, I was -- I gave the higher number --

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Those -- those are
3 balance sheet items, though, they're not costs.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually
5 that's not true.

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: They're not financial
7 statement costs, are they?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Just a second.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Cash on hand is not a
10 cost.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Just a second.

12 Okay, hang on. It's unfortunate you weren't here when I
13 went through the spreadsheet line by line. But I think
14 the Board will find this helpful to recognize.

15 These enter into costs. The loans
16 receivable is, of course, a cost, because it costs
17 capital. So down here --

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can -- can I just ask a
19 quick? Sorry to interject.

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: I don't -- I don't want
22 to be rude, but I don't believe I -- oh, maybe I did, but
23 I -- I think we're really going way off what I -- where --
24 - I had two (2) small little questions left.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: If we have to go into
2 the spreadsheet, fine, I appreciate that but it --

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Well, let me
4 say that there are a mixture of Canadian and US costs.
5 You're quite right; we do not have a -- a set of complete
6 values for every aspect of the cost basis of Manitoba
7 stores specifically. And in any case, it would be
8 difficult to use that since you also then have to make
9 assumptions about whether they are at full volume and
10 whether they are, in fact, reasonably efficient
11 providers.

12 So, yes, I have made assumptions about
13 where I'm getting it. I'm using the best data that is
14 available, in my opinion.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Fair enough.

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you very much.

18 Do you have an opinion -- this is my last
19 question, by the way -- do you have an opinion about the
20 number of stores that will close under your proposal?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. It's -- of
22 course there will be stores closing no matter what I do
23 or no matter what the Board does. I'm sorry, I don't get
24 to do anything. But the typical academic doesn't do
25 anything; he just talks.

1 But, first of all, we have Advance America
2 coming in so that any prediction I make has to be
3 predicated on that. If Advance America comes in and
4 competes heavily, which it is apparently doing, having
5 opened seven (7) stores -- which are not my store counts
6 here because, you know, I mean, they -- they hardly have
7 any volume. They don't affect anything.

8 If Advance America comes in, unless they
9 magically increase the market to a hundred ten (110) or
10 115 million, there will be stores closing. So we can't
11 judge that.

12 Second is a joint cost issue. So do I
13 expect some stores to close? Let me just go down to a
14 different spreadsheet here and -- now, this is not in
15 evidence -- sorry, part of the spreadsheet is in evidence
16 to the Board. This is my copy in which I have added --

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Dr. Robinson, no
18 offence, do you have an answer to -- to how many stores
19 you think are going to close?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, you have to
21 give me -- you're -- you're asking a question that most
22 economists wouldn't even dare try to answer. So you've
23 got to give me a couple of minutes --

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: But the answer could
25 be, No, you don't have a -- you don't have --

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, no, I do have
2 an -- I can make a better estimate than -- than most
3 people.

4 So here's a guess as to what the market --
5 okay, see what I'm circling there? Now, this has not
6 been presented formally into evidence to the Board.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just -- just one (1)
8 second then. I -- because I do have some --

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sure.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- out of fairness
11 to all parties, some concerns about -- we're -- we're
12 looking at a -- a spreadsheet.

13 Now if other parties don't have a problem
14 with it, we'll have to find a way to put this into
15 evidence. But I'm just going to slow Dr. Robinson down
16 just for a second to see if other parties do have a -- a
17 problem.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: We would like to hear
19 Dr. Robinson answer Mr. Sardo's question.

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'm fine with
21 that. I just want to make sure that other parties don't
22 feel I'm being unfair to them.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, now --

24 MR. ALLAN FORAN: See, now he's
25 interested in the answer.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- this is not -- so
 2 this is an attempt to -- to use Mr. Sardo's question to
 3 inform the Board, but we are now getting more
 4 speculative. This is something which, as I'm sure my
 5 economic colleagues here -- well, I'm not really an
 6 economist. They wouldn't call me one anyway, but they
 7 would say, My God, you must be nuts to try something like
 8 this. But this is not unreasonable.

9 So, what I've got is sixty-seven (67)
 10 stores here. Sorry, oh, I forgot I don't know where my
 11 laser pointer is. I don't have to worry about that.

12 Okay, so if you look up to what -- what
 13 I've just highlighted; sixty-seven (67) stores, 100
 14 percent of the market. Now suppose what happens is the
 15 single stores close, Fast Cash closes. They seem like
 16 the most likely ones to close. I think that we would all
 17 agree.

18 Now, you're quite right, Mr. Sardo, that I
 19 don't know the volumes. So it could be that some of
 20 those single stores, which are -- which are in Winnipeg,
 21 in fact, got the best locations and are knocking
 22 everybody else silly. But I -- I simply don't know that.

23

24 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: It could also be true

1 that the large companies have some rotten locations.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, but the large
3 companies, remember, have a -- how do I put it -- it's
4 completing the line, okay? In other words, there's a
5 business issue about how many -- how you spread your
6 stores so that people automatically think Money Mart. It
7 has not escaped my attention, and I put it in evidence,
8 that an inordinate number of Money Mart's competitors use
9 the same colour scheme.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I totally
11 appreciate what you're saying, but in -- in a market of
12 Winnipeg, the size, geographical, and the number of
13 stores that are there, I don't think Money Mart needs to
14 worry about brand name if it has to close five (5)
15 stores. It's not going to lose any brand name.

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, no, I'm not
17 saying Money Mart won't. I'm just saying that Money Mart
18 can and will keep a store open and can efficiently and
19 actually make money on a store, but not make as much.

20 One (1) of the things you must remember --
21 and it was actually other questioning that made me
22 remember this point -- a zero economic profit for a
23 store, remember, means they're making a fair rate of
24 return.

25 However, a negative fair rate of -- and I

1 have attempted to do my calculations so as not -- you
2 see, we're in the positions as regulators right. We can
3 cut the legs out from under you, but you're stuck. You
4 can't do anything. So I'm not trying go do that. I'm
5 trying to allow. I've allowed things that nobody else
6 has even thought of.

7 However, if what you have is several
8 stores which are now not making an economic profit but
9 are providing a positive contribution margin to the
10 corporation as a whole, you don't close them because it
11 costs you money to close a store. In fact Advance
12 America is finding that out -- well, they knew it, but
13 they're finding it out in spades. They've lost a ton of
14 money when they've had to close in Oregon and North
15 Carolina, because they can't collect the bad debts then.

16 So, consequently, these -- the big guys
17 are not likely to be closing stores. They are likely to
18 keep them open.

19 And you see what will happen is here --
20 you see what I've done down here? This is the same
21 volume as I had up above -- well, virtually the same. I
22 dropped 1 million. I said there are going to be some
23 people who just won't now use payday lenders or who will,
24 to Mr. Slee's delight will -- will move to 310-Loan and
25 telephones.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Dr. Robinson, quickly,
2 there -- there seems to be a number there. How many
3 stores did you say are going to close?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: So, I'm guess that
5 if twelve (12) that -- that we might lose -- if we lost
6 twelve (12) stores, this is what the market would tend to
7 look like. And, it doesn't really change very much, but
8 this is what I think it might look like. Okay?

9 But it's really difficult. This bottom
10 part -- part you have to ignore because I'm not
11 presenting it in evidence or commenting on it, because at
12 the moment I don't remember what I was doing. I was
13 trying something.

14 But, okay, I guess -- but it really is
15 kind of a guess is twelve (12) stores, and that is
16 assuming that it's the small players that tend to exit
17 the market.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Let -- let me ask you
19 one quick question about your spreadsheet. Now we -- we
20 sort of opened up --

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yep.

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- a little bit of a
23 Pandora's box, I think.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yes.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: You've got the Cash

1 Store there at 1.2 million in revenue, which you indicate
2 is --

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, that's volume.

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sorry, volume. I'm
5 sorry.

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: That's loan volume.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: But that -- that's --
8 that's, in your opinion, a fairly low volume store,
9 because you have -- it's not a highly profitable store at
10 1.2 million.

11 Would -- would that be fair to say?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, using the
13 rates that I am proposing, using the rates that --

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, that's correct.

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- using the rates
16 that I'm proposing, an efficient provider -- mono-line
17 provider should be able to make a fair rate of return at
18 1.2 million.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: By your definition.
20 One (1) more question though.

21 Would it not be fair to say that the Cash
22 Store's cost structure is substantially higher than the
23 Money Mart cost structure?

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Cash Store's cash
25 structure, as I have said in evidence to the Board, is

1 very difficult to analyze because of the particular
2 business model that it has. Yes, it -- it does seem --
3 it's almost certainly much higher. I've tried a number
4 of ways to analyse it but it's really hard to get it --

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: So -- so therefore it's
6 probably higher than the average cost that you're using
7 in your one point two (1.2) -- in your -- in your model
8 as well then.

9 Would that not be fair to say?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, no, that's
11 true. Yeah. Yes, it -- it quite possibly is. There's a
12 difficulty in doing this.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I totally
14 appreciate that. And then would it not be also fair to
15 say that there's a good chance that some of those stores
16 are going to close, too -- especially when you consider
17 that we're looking at an average number, that not all of
18 them do 1.2 million?

19 Some of them clearly do less. Their cost
20 structure is higher and, therefore, I think it's not
21 prudent to assume that none of those stores will close.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, we don't know.
23 I simply have to take a snapshot, so I chose twelve (12)
24 stores to -- I chose, sorry, twelve (12) stores to close,
25 and I chose all the smallest ones.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: In reality it won't
3 shake out exactly like that.

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: No.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I would point out
6 that Mr. Reykdal doesn't exactly agree with you though.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: If I was CEO of
8 Rentcash, I wouldn't agree with me either. I have to
9 keep my stock price up.

10 Fair enough. So there is some -- some --
11 in my opinion, given the information that you've just
12 provided here, there's clearly some that you feel pretty
13 strongly are going to close. And I think we have a very
14 good potential, given a higher cost structure and a
15 variance, given averages in the loan volumes that we
16 could easily see Cash Store locations close.

17 The way I look at this shaking out, you
18 know, --

19 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Excuse me, Mr.
20 Sardo. If you want him to agree or disagree with that
21 point which, as I think, is a distinct point --

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. That's the
23 point. Do you agree or disagree?

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- it's important
25 because he can't possibly answer three (3) or four (4)

1 questions in one (1) go.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right. I think he did
3 kind of agree with me.

4

5

6 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: But do you agree
8 with me or not?

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Could you rephrase
10 the question that I'm answering? Okay?

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, how about I
12 rephrase it since I get to ask? The question is: Given
13 that you're using average volumes and the fact that the
14 Rentcash business model has higher cost structure, would
15 it not be true that your analysis here should have some
16 Rentcash stores closing?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I can't make the --
18 I can't agree with your statement exactly as you've
19 phrased it. But what you really, I think, are asking is,
20 is it entirely possible Rentcash will have to close some
21 stores and that other small store -- other single-store
22 operators might not close, et cetera?

23 Yes. Those statements are -- that -- yes,
24 that is true. This is simply --

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- a picture.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. I'm going to --
3 I'm going to let it go at that. I -- I thank you very
4 much, Dr. Robinson. You've been very cooperative and --
5 and very informative. Thank you.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, with
7 the exception of the lines 19 through 23 on that table,
8 which Dr. Robinson has indicated are other experimental
9 efforts, I think that we would -- we will certainly try
10 and provide some form of this to the -- to the Board and
11 other -- other parties, being lines 1 through 17.

12 But if I could just stand down for a
13 minute and see if Dr. Robinson has any -- but we'll make
14 some -- some document like this available. I just want
15 to talk with him for --

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Mr. Chairman,
20 Antoine Hacault here.

21 If they're going to be making it
22 available, it would request that they also print it out
23 with a loan loss at 4 percent, which is a number we saw
24 quite often yesterday and when I was asking questions,
25 and this one's only at 3 percent.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: I think probably you
2 could make that adjustment yourself. I am kind of
3 hesitant about them playing with the table from the one
4 that they are presenting here. I think I would prefer
5 that they give us what Dr. Robinson was talking about
6 directly.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Sardo, do you wish
11 to cross-examine the rest of the panel?

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, I have just a few
13 questions, I think, for Dr. Buckland.

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. We will just
15 wait until Mr. Williams is done then.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Williams, are
20 you...?

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, the discussion,
22 as I understand it, focussed on lines 1 through 17 and
23 columns A through E. So that's what -- that's what we'd
24 be happy to provide to the Board.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, please have it in

1 a printed form. We will give it an exhibit number.

2 Thank you very much.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: There was another
5 question from Mr. Hacault?

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: No, it is fine. I
7 think the Board prefers if we have this printed version.
8 If Mr. Hacault wants to look at it by substituting some
9 other numbers, that is up to him.

10 But I think we prefer just to have this
11 one, because that is the one you were talking to.

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Sardo, do
14 you want to cross-examine the rest of the panel?

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes. Thank you. I
16 have some -- just some quick questions I hope.

17

18 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Dr. Buckland, you refer
20 to the market as an oligopolistic market, and I -- I
21 think you mentioned that there are substitute products.

22 Is that correct in your opinion?

23 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: The market --
24 because we've identified two (2) of the big firms
25 controlling at least 60, possibly 70 or 80 percent, of

1 the outlets and/or loan volumes, does look like an
2 oligopoly.

3 The question of substitutes, there are
4 some substitutes. For instance, in mainstream banks
5 we've talked about credit cards is something that is not
6 a close substitute, but is a substitute.

7 We've also talked about some credit unions
8 and banks in the US, in particular, and VanCity in
9 Vancouver offering something that's probably closer to a
10 payday loan.

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So there are
12 some substitute products that may or may not substitute
13 for the payday loan?

14 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, I think that
15 not specific identical substitutes, but, yeah, there are
16 quasi --

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: -- substitutes.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sure, thank you. I
20 think we all are pretty much in agreement that Money Mart
21 has the largest loan volume here.

22 That would be correct as well, would it
23 not?

24 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I would have to rely
25 on Dr. Robinson, and that's what I understand.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, that's what he
2 said.

3 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: We also, I think,
4 and there's evidence been brought forth numerous times,
5 that Money Mart has the lowest fees in the industry -- or
6 sorry, in the -- in the Manitoba market. That would also
7 be correct, would it not? At least -- maybe I should ask
8 Dr. Robinson that question.

9 They are the lowest fee provider. Is that
10 not correct?

11 DR. JERRY ROBINSON: There's one (1)
12 exception to that, but we -- we know it's temporary.
13 Right at the moment -- okay, you know about it.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Advance America blah,
15 blah, blah.

16 DR. JERRY ROBINSON: Okay, Advance
17 America. But other than that, yes, in my experience, not
18 only in Manitoba, any evidence that I've seen -- it's
19 conceivable you could -- could structure some loan at
20 some company where the odd loan, very small or very
21 large, might turn out cheaper.

22 I haven't actually seen an example. But
23 in general Money Mart's cost -- Money Mart's price is and
24 has been lower than everything I've seen in the market
25 right across Canada.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Thank you. Does it not
2 make sense -- would it not be true that if a market is
3 functioning well that a low price provider would be the
4 largest?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, it would
9 depend on some other circumstances as well. If they're
10 into the market first, they can grow with the growth in
11 that market.

12 But I think, certainly, being efficient
13 would -- would lend to their ability to be the biggest.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: So it's true then that
15 large size does -- would typically correlate with low
16 prices? In a -- in a -- in a properly functioning
17 market.

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, again, it's --
19 it seems like the first in is another factor that would
20 be important to consider. So --

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, okay.

22 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: -- the fact that
23 Money Mart was first in --

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, okay. So -- but
25 you would say that it's certainly a contributing factor.

1 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I would -- I would
2 agree.

3 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So I guess --
4 you know, the only point I -- I think is some relevance
5 there is that there's been a lot of talk about the fact
6 that there's no price competition.

7 But we know that Money Mart's price is the
8 lowest and we know they do have the largest volume, and
9 so that could potentially contradict the fact that
10 there's no price contra -- competition.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: The -- Dr. Robinson
15 was just reminding me that there is evidence that Money
16 Mart has been raising its prices in the last few years.
17 And -- and that is in evidence. And that's happened
18 instead of other firms lowering their prices.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: That doesn't change the
20 fact that they're still the lowest regardless of the fact
21 that they've raised their prices.

22 It still would mean that people would have
23 the cheaper option. They'd still go to Money Mart.

24 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, I think the
25 premise that there is price competition right now is --

1 is questionable because one (1) of the biggest firms --
2 let me back up here a minute.

3 I -- I can't state to you definitively
4 that there are no big firms that aren't try -- charging
5 high fees.

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: Nor can you state that
7 the largest firm has the lowest price. So, I don't -- I
8 don't gather the -- the -- they're both equal points. I
9 think your -- your point about being first in is valid.

10 I also think that if you look at the --
11 the second largest provider, which I think you're
12 referring to which would be Rentcash; a lot of their
13 volume was acquired. So it doesn't have anything to do
14 with price.

15 They bought Installoan -- not -- is that
16 not also correct?

17 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I understand that
18 that was the case.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: So, you know, it
20 doesn't matter what the price is if you acquire the
21 company?

22 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I'm sorry, could you
23 repeat the question?

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I -- in terms of
25 market share, it doesn't matter what the price offering

1 was if you've just acquired the company. It's not like
2 you -- you built those customers on your own. You
3 acquired that company. So, naturally, you have a large
4 market share. You acquired a company.

5 It has nothing to do with the price,
6 correct?

7 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I -- I have a -- a
8 slight disadvantage, Mr. Sardo, and that is that because
9 we had this anonymity in our price collection process
10 that we can't identify which firm charges what price.
11 I'm at a bit of a disadvantage to talk about the two (2)
12 large firms.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, yes, but I --

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I --

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- think we both know
16 what the two (2) -- the two (2) large firms are so...

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- yeah, I'm not at
18 such a disadvantage because --

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, great.

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- not because I'm
21 unethical, but because all of my information has been
22 collected with full disclosure because it was done for
23 different reasons. And, in fact, the point -- what Dr.
24 Buckland is being coy about saying is -- is that all --
25 pretty much the highest price operator is -- is Rentcash,

1 and they're second largest.

2 They raised -- they raised the fees as far
3 as I can determine and it's in a lot of evidence. I
4 couldn't even figure out what fees anybody was charging
5 because they couldn't tell me.

6 But Installoan's prices raised once they
7 bought Installoads. So what we have is, in fact, the
8 complete opposite of what you are asserting; that is
9 we're seeing all the evidence is they don't compete on
10 price and that lowest price doesn't seem to have any
11 affect.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, that's -- that's
13 your example with respect to the player that has -- what
14 market share did you say? 20 percent?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Money Mart, 53
19 percent; Cash Store/Installoads, 30 percent. They would
20 of had, before buying Installoads across Canada --
21 Installoads was less than half (1/2) their size, was --
22 they did not double their size by buying Installoads. So
23 consequently they were still the largest before they
24 bought Installoads. And Installoads was, in fact, the
25 third largest player.

1 So that in terms of oligopoly, we're now
2 treating the two (2) of them as -- as the same firm. But
3 what we see is no price competition. They be -- should
4 have gotten more efficient by buying a larger -- by
5 buying a large firm, but, in fact, what they did was
6 raise the prices at the Instalogs and not drop their
7 other prices.

8 And at the same time, Money Mart, instead
9 of continuing to retain the same prices, was doing what
10 we would expect them to do. They were raising their
11 prices since nobody was competing with them on price. So
12 they're, of course, moving up towards Rentcash.

13 Furthermore, the evidence in the United
14 States is very clear from Advance America. Okay, Advance
15 America competes at whatever the rate caps are. So,
16 consequently, Advance America, in state with less 15
17 percent, will charge less than 15 percent. And it -- but
18 it's rates, in fact, go as high as twenty-two (22). It
19 doesn't have a national rate.

20 So, consequently, if you set rate caps,
21 the evidence seems to be that they'll migrate up. And if
22 you don't have price competition, and all the evidence
23 we've seen says they aren't competing on price, the --

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, okay, I -- I can
25 appreciate that comment, but if -- if I were -- if you

1 were to make that comment, you -- I -- I think a
2 corollary to that could simply be then that Money Mart
3 should charge the same fee as -- as the much higher
4 priced Installoan/Rentcash, which you -- we both know is
5 not true, correct?

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Now you have an
7 interesting strategic matter, which is that since they're
8 already the market leader, if they wish to retain that
9 and retain the enormous advantage of high volumes, then
10 what they do is continue to undercut the competition.
11 But they will incrementally raise their price by small
12 amounts, and they do it in such a way that it is only
13 evident to somebody like me who goes in very deeply.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: So, but -- right, but
15 what you're basically admitting, and based on that
16 comment, is that the free market is working in that
17 regard.

18 Otherwise they would raise their price to
19 the maximum that they could, given the rate cap
20 situation, no?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, it's a strategic
22 consideration. What you're doing is you're trading off
23 volume against price in this case.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: But -- but that's what
25 the free market does.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, none of the
2 others are doing it, though. It's not a free market.
3 This is not a -- a competitive market. It is free.
4 There's no restrictions whatsoever on anybody. And what
5 we see is high fees, which I have demonstrated --

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- assuming my
8 assumptions are excessive.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right. Except for the
10 fact that it still remains true that Money Mart is the
11 largest and they do have the lowest fees, which is
12 undeniable.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. Yes. That's -
14 - that's true.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But what's your
17 question?

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: No, I already asked the
19 question relating to that, which I asked Mr. Buckland.
20 All right, I'll move on.

21 There -- there's a comment that was made
22 about the homogeneous nature of the product and that, you
23 know, we -- I think we all know that the payday lenders
24 offer a variety of services and that, actually, would you
25 also admit that the payday loan product itself is not

1 identical from provider to provider?

2 And when I say that, I'll give you an
3 example. Do you -- do you think that all payday loan
4 providers allow for an early repayment at a reduced fee
5 such as Money Mart?

6 Yes, sure, either one. Well, whoever has
7 the knowledge. I'm not sure who has that knowledge.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We -- our analysis
9 of Money Mart versus everybody else and those fees is --
10 is couched in different terms. And, again, this is
11 actually in my written evidence to the Board, that in
12 fact -- and this is a feeling that's shared by all
13 members -- what Money Mart has done is set up a structure
14 which may appear to provide that -- provide a -- a
15 phenomenal discount if you pay one (1) day early.

16 The reality of the people who are
17 borrowing on payday loans is that they can't, so that is
18 not an option at all and they're giving --

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Do you --

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- no discount.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Do you know how many of
22 their customers pay early?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You'd have to ask
24 Money Mart, who are not --

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Then you can't make --

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- testifying --

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: You can't make that --
3 you can't make that statement then if you don't know how
4 many customers of theirs pay early.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, first, I -- I
6 am a qualified expert in personal finance and financial
7 planning.

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes. But we're talking
9 about Money Mart's practices and Money Mart's customers,
10 and you're saying --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm talking about
12 Money Mart's customers.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes. And you don't
14 know whether they pay early or not, do you?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: People who are
16 borrowing money from payday loans --

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'm not asking you
18 about people. I'm asking you about Money Mart customers.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Money Mart customers
20 can't afford to pay back early.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: You can't say that with
22 any evidence, can you?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: What I'm -- what I'm
24 saying is, first of all, what we see is in fact
25 extensions in general --

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: But I'm asking you a
2 very simple question. Can you or do you have any
3 evidence that Money Mart customers do not pay their loans
4 early?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. That's a very
9 clever question. In fact there is -- there is direct
10 evidence on that, although I had not realized it, so I
11 thank you for pointing this out.

12 The direct evidence is simply in the -- in
13 the loan volumes and the revenues, all the modelling I've
14 done. The revenues that Money Mart is taking in would
15 be, if there were any material number of people paying
16 early, the revenues would be much lower and they're not.
17 The revenues are consistent with people holding the loans
18 for the full time.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I have done some
20 consulting for a number of US firms that are investors in
21 -- in Money Mart, in fact, and --

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Sardo, if you're
23 going to go back under oath, I may want to cross-examine
24 you. So I've been -- I've shown a lot of flexibility but
25 just --

1 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. All right. I --
3 well, I guess I'll ask this last question with respect to
4 that. And you're making an assumption, based on the
5 revenues of Money Mart, that customers don't pay early.
6 And I don't think -- well, I'd like to see the specific
7 evidence that shows the percentage of customers that --
8 that do pay early and the percentage that don't pay
9 early, resulting in those revenues.

10 That would be my undertaking that I would
11 like to see.

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Actually, just for
13 the record for everybody's information, when the CPLA
14 Panel was up, we asked for a specific undertaking to
15 inquire of Money Mart as to the percentage that actually
16 pay early. No answer to that has been provided to this
17 date, so...

18

19 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. And -- and on
21 that basis I still make my -- my point and my comment,
22 which is I don't think we can assess, in -- in any
23 accurate way, how many customers from Money Mart pay
24 early, given the evidence that either Dr. Robinson and/or
25 the CPLA has presented.

1 Would that not be true?

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just on that, Mr.
3 Sardo, if it would assist you, we'd be happy to -- I'll
4 check with Dr. Robinson, but we may, at the break, we'll
5 -- we may be able to do an --

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: I think --

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- undertaking to do
8 an estimate.

9
10 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Anyway, let's --
12 let's move on. It's not that critical a point that we
13 need to belabour it. I -- I, you know, I'm happy with
14 the answer that I've got so far.

15 My next question is, do all payday lenders
16 have the same non-sufficient funds charges?

17 MR. JOHN OSBORNE: In my fee calling
18 there was a variety of -- of -- there's no one (1) set --

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right.

20 MR. JOHN OSBORNE: -- NSF charge.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Which -- which would
22 also lead to the point that the homogeny of the product
23 mean -- it may not be as homogeneous as -- as I think
24 we're -- we're alluding to.

25 If the fees are not the same and some

1 people have early repayment options and -- my last
2 question is, do all payday lenders offer job loss
3 insurance?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I -- the previous
5 question, were you talking about the pricing or the
6 product?

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'm talking about the
8 product and included in the product, in my mind, is -- is
9 the features of the product, which include what happens
10 if you don't pay on time, what happens if you pay early,
11 do you offer job loss insurance. To me, that's part of
12 the product.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You were referring to
14 the pricing. The previous --

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'm referring to the
16 features of the product that -- very much like a mortgage
17 that has an early repayment option, a penalty if you
18 don't pay on time, certain amounts that you can pay,
19 percentages. I mean all of these things.

20 In my view -- you can call them pricing if
21 you like, but I -- I consider them to be in the contract
22 that the customer signs which, in my view, is the
23 product.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: What do you call
25 different NSF charges? Different price.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: One (1) customer might
2 pay fifty dollars (\$50) if he bounces a cheque at one (1)
3 entity and thirty-five (35) or twenty (20) or sixty (60)
4 or a hundred (100) at another entity.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I think we'd call
6 that a price.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So you -- so
8 you're not considering that part of the homogeny --
9 whether or not the product is homogeneous. To you,
10 that's not part of the product?

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Maybe I should
12 answer this partly, too. Okay, no. You -- we are not
13 stating that this is a perfectly homogenous product in
14 the sense that you can get two (2) -- two (2) by four (4)
15 spruce lumber, three (3) sides dressed, and have that
16 graded and so on.

17 We are, however, stating that these are --
18 that the payday loans from one (1) firm to another are
19 very substantially close substitutes.

20 It is money. You pay a bunch of money to
21 -- you get some money, you pay a bunch more at the end,
22 and if you take a look just at my modelling -- look at
23 the fees.

24 Okay, this is just using mine, but you'll
25 get the same result from anything. Virtually, all of the

1 income is coming from the basic payday loan fee. In
2 other words the differentiation of those other different
3 fees to an individual consumer may matter some. But
4 we're modelling --

5 MR. STEVE SARDO: Can I -- do you know --
6 do you know what percentage of any of the providers --
7 Money Mart or otherwise -- what percentage of their
8 revenue comes from NSF charges?

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We can make a
10 reasonable estimate based on the evidence from Ernst &
11 Young of how many loans go into replacement.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right but -- but you
13 didn't model that. You -- you're virtually saying that
14 the entire revenue is based on the admin fee.

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Because that's true.

16 MR. STEVE SARDO: It's not. You're
17 telling me then there's no fee income for NSF charges?

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, I didn't say
19 that.

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, you said -- you
21 just said that virtually all of the income comes from the
22 admin fee. And I'm asking you --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: That's right.

24 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- if that's true.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: That's right.

1 Because you have to remember that, of course, your bad
2 debt -- a lot of those default charges have been charged
3 to bad debts and never pay you anything.

4 So a lot of that just goes -- is never --
5 never appears on the statement in the first place.

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- okay, I'll
7 rephrase my question quickly. Do you know what
8 percentage of revenue of the -- of the funds that you've
9 analysed is represented by NSF charges?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No.

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, thank you, that's
12 great. You -- I guess -- the -- the evidence also shows
13 that payday lenders do offer a variety of other services
14 which is not the product.

15 I will admit that, but it is the product
16 offering, correct?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. So the product
19 offering itself is not homogeneous?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: The product line is
21 different. And we, of course, refer to that in the issue
22 of economies of scope, so that if where you're going
23 with this is, would we expect a lower cost structure for
24 Money Mart than for other firms -- yes.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: No, that wasn't where I

1 was going.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. But -- I mean
3 we -- we're just -- we're using different words. What
4 we're saying is economies of scope means they've got more
5 products that they're offering and we have different --

6 MR. STEVE SARDO: I'm -- I'm on the
7 homogeneous product discussion, which -- which I came
8 into this from the evidence presented to me that it was
9 said that it was a homogeneous product.

10 I'm trying to point out that there are
11 some differences both in the product, the product
12 offering and, as Dr. Simpson pointed out, in the pricing.
13 So --

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I think -- I
15 think we are essentially in agreement. We just don't
16 view the differences among the different payday loans,
17 for the most part, being all that significant. But, no,
18 they are not identical products.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Would it -- let me give
20 you a simple example in a totally different industry and
21 try to make my point maybe a little -- little clearer for
22 other people that are not industry aficionados.

23 I might decide to go to buy a sweater at a
24 store that sells pants because I want to buy an outfit.
25 And I might go to another store just to buy that sweater

1 because they have a different selection of sweaters,
2 maybe a higher quality sweater or maybe even the same
3 sweater. And I might even be willing to pay more for the
4 sweater where I can buy a pair of pants, because that
5 completes my outfit, and I -- maybe I like the service
6 better or some other things.

7 So what I'm trying to get at there is that
8 although you may want to say that the product itself is
9 homogeneous, if the product offering is not homogeneous -
10 - and one (1) store offers cheque cashing and payday
11 loans, and the other one only offers payday loans -- I
12 might quite be willing to go to pay more for the payday
13 loan knowing that I also have to cash my cheque or pay a
14 bill or get a money order or some other thing, because
15 that product offering fits better with my liking.

16 Is that not possible?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, yes, we -- we
18 agree with your statement. That's what we said with
19 economies of scope. That was where -- where you were
20 going.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Right, but no I'm not -
22 - my point has nothing to do with economies of scope.
23 I'm not talking about what it costs to operate those
24 locations. What I'm talking about is the consumers
25 choice to try to decide in their mind where they want to

1 go. If it's a --

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, sorry.

3 MR. STEVE SARDO: -- if it's a piece of
4 lumber or gasoline for my vehicle, if it's a commodity,
5 then I could easily say -- you know, it would be very
6 true that it doesn't matter where I go. It's a -- it's
7 exactly the same wherever I go, the price is the same,
8 the features are the same, the ser -- the product
9 offering is the same.

10 And I think it's clear or important to
11 point out that that's not entirely true.

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, we're -- we're -
13 - I think we're -- I think we're just trying to confuse
14 something that isn't confusing here yet. So I think
15 we're actually all in agreement of that; we're just using
16 different words for it.

17 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, perfect, thank
18 you. There -- there's a statement made in -- in some of
19 the evidence that -- that says that -- that there hasn't
20 been any exit of firms yet. The -- the quote is:

21 "Although I don't think there's any
22 clear evidence of price competition, in
23 other words that [quote] "loan rates,"
24 the price in this industry is falling
25 or that there has been an exit of

1 firms."

2 Do you feel that there has been no exit of
3 firms in Manitoba?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I guess first we
8 would have to ask for the citation. Like, where do you
9 say that we have said "there has been no exit of firms"?

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, I have the quote.
11 Unfortunately, I -- I believe it's Dr. Buckland's. The
12 full quote, I just read it. And I'd have to go back and
13 get the actual tab, but that is the quote. I mean, I'll
14 be -- I'll certainly be happy to -- to provide it. I'm
15 pretty sure that it was made.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I believe -- and I
17 don't take issue. I -- I think it's relatively accurate.
18 It might be in the rebuttal evidence. I'll just check
19 that.

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, that's -- that's
21 exactly where I believe it is.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If you --

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sure.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- I'll just help
25 the witnesses to locate it, Mr. Sardo, if I might.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We're -- we're not
4 going to pursue what -- I mean, we'll -- we'll now answer
5 the question, or Dr. Buckland will answer the question.
6 We're not going to worry about what was exactly said.

7

8 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: Sure.

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's just, after all
11 what you want to know is what we think about the issue.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes, exactly -- well,
13 yes.

14 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, so, if I said
15 that, I would -- I -- I appreciate your comment and I
16 should correct that, if that's the case.

17 We don't have data about whether firms
18 have exited. What -- I guess, more importantly, the
19 point is the number of firms have been rising over time
20 in Canada, and we do have data for a couple of periods in
21 Manitoba as well. So, I -- I appreciate your correction
22 there.

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, and -- and the --
24 the last point is -- is it not also very clear that the
25 growth of the payday loan business in Manitoba was

1 predominantly from 2001 to 2004, and has not grown
2 substantially at all from 2004 to 2000 and -- well, we
3 can say 2008 now.

4 I think there's been evidence presented
5 that -- in fact I -- in my evidence, I presented that the
6 growth was seven (7) fold from that first period and 11
7 percent in the second period.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just on that point -
9 - just to make the question more precise, are you
10 excluding the Advance America entry?

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yes, I was excluding
12 that. I'm sorry.

13 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Okay, as far as I
14 know, we don't have a longitudinal data on the -- the
15 volume of payday loans over that time period.

16

17 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: I -- I was talking
19 about store openings, not volume.

20 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Okay, and for two
21 (2) time periods, I believe they've grown. That would be
22 in 2001 and when we did our count in -- in -- just in
23 November. So I've got two (2) numbers, but I -- so I
24 cannot disagree or agree with -- with your statement.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, fair enough. I -

1 - I think the evidence that was -- that I took from other
2 evidence presented in the -- in the Hearing earlier,
3 basically showed that there was a seven (7) fold increase
4 in the first period and about 11 percent increase over
5 the last three (3) years.

6 So the growth has clearly slowed, I
7 believe, in terms of number of stores with the exclusion
8 of this Advance America.

9 Does anybody disagree with that?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, I -- I think you
11 should just say, Do you agree or don't, disagree. I mean
12 if it has a double negative, we get lost.

13 We would agree that our impression is that
14 in all the Canadian markets that the growth is slower now
15 than it was. However, you can't just exclude Advance
16 America, but they may, of course, lead to other exits.

17 But yes, you're right. There was a
18 period. I mean the industry's only existed since about
19 1995, so clearly the growth in almost any industry is
20 much higher earlier than --

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Perfect. That's
22 all I wanted to ask.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, on a small
24 base. Yep.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Yes, thank you.

1 I think some of your evidence says that we should
2 consider the chartered banks, and I'll read a statement:

3 "Substitute products or adaptations
4 offered through nationally chartered
5 banks and provincially regulated credit
6 unions must be factored into the
7 debate."

8 Do you still hold that opinion?

9 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, we need to
10 look at all the various products that are available from
11 all the various financial service providers, of course,
12 recognizing that there are limitations in terms of
13 access.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: So -- so you still
15 think that there are viable competitors to come into this
16 industry?

17 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Again, it -- right
18 now, the competition from national banks and credit
19 unions on the payday -- specifically payday loan product
20 is limited but potentially could grow. So it's more a --
21 a further substitute, like the credit card, the credit
22 line.

23 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Just to further
24 that just a little bit and try to see how viable that
25 might be, do you know of any national banks or credit

1 unions that have bulletproof glass?

2 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I -- I don't know
3 that.

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: I would suggest to you
5 that that's probably unlikely. Have you been to a bank
6 that had bulletproof glass?

7 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I -- no, I haven't
8 been to a bank with -- but I haven't done a -- a study of
9 banks.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, no, I appreciate
11 that.

12 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I've been to some
13 payday lenders without -- without bulletproof glass.
14 Some payday lenders don't have bulletproof glass. In
15 fact, one (1) of the payday lenders in our mystery
16 shopping had the clients sit right in -- at a desk, and
17 our mystery shopper was able to look over at files of
18 other payday loan loan clients.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: I totally appreciate
20 your statement. My question was if you'd been to a bank
21 that had bulletproof glass.

22 My -- the next question is -- okay. I'm
23 just losing my train of thought here for a second.

24 Given that the Canadian charter banks are
25 multibillion dollar organizations -- in fact, for

1 example, I think Scotia Bank is a \$25 billion company.

2 You know, as a prudent business person, if
3 you are a \$25 billion company, would you be interested in
4 entering a market of \$15 million worth of revenue?

5 Does that make logical business sense to
6 you?

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Mr. Sardo is
8 bringing up a very interesting point, one I've thought
9 about a great deal. And I am on the record in the ACORN
10 study as saying, in fact, that the banks especially have
11 -- and Dr. Buckland agrees -- have certain moral
12 obligations in their position in Canadian society to in
13 fact serve everyone.

14 It is my opinion, and I have done a great
15 deal of work in the retail banking side researching and
16 teaching, that the banks could, in fact, easily offer
17 payday loan products that would be better than any of the
18 payday lending now.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: That -- that has no
20 relevance to my question.

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You have to let me
22 finish -- you have to let me finish the answer.

23 I think that Mr. Sardo is right in why
24 they're not going in. I'll phrase it a little
25 differently. Basically, you have -- if you're a big

1 organization, you have lots of different things that you
2 could do with your inventive staff time. You have people
3 who just have jobs that they have to do, and then you
4 have some people who go around making up things. Okay?
5 Universities are entirely composed of people who make up
6 things.

7 Now, the payday lenders -- that's their
8 business, so that's what they compete in. The banks can
9 choose to do all kinds of things and because this is a
10 small market, even though it's in fact easily served,
11 they haven't chosen to turn their attention to that.

12 The credit unions are paying attention to
13 that, and we expect, but cannot guarantee, that they will
14 come into this market as they are doing in the US.

15 But you're quite right. The banks aren't
16 going to jump into this unless something or somebody
17 pushes them because it's a tiny thing to them.

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: I think it's tiny to --
19 I -- I don't know what size credit unions would be very
20 interested in a total market of 15 million with two (2)
21 competitors that already have, in your estimation,
22 80 percent of the market share and it's not growing any
23 more.

24 And I guess what I'm trying to say is the
25 evidence, I think, points to the fact that any of these

1 medium- and large-sized banks/credit unions have little
2 or no opportunity to open payday loan stores.

3 And I don't see that happening, I -- and I
4 -- do believe that to be right?

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Sardo, is that a
6 question?

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah. I, like --

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Are you asking
9 someone on the Panel if they agree --

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, I think I'm
11 asking --

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- or disagree?

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: I asked Dr. Buckland if
14 he agrees or disagrees with my statement.

15 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, I -- I
16 disagree, because I think banks could see this as the --
17 the beginning of a deeper relationship with a client. I
18 mean, a banking relationship is -- it's about a
19 relationship between the client and the bank.

20 And if you start small, yeah, these are
21 not highly profitable loans if they're going to be
22 charging fees that are under the 60 percent APR criminal
23 rate of interest. They're not going to earn the bank or
24 credit union a lot.

25 But banks do have -- well, hopefully, some

1 of them -- certainly some credit unions have a longer-
2 term view that by bringing people in the door, getting
3 them started, they'll develop bigger accounts, get a
4 mortgage, et cetera.

5 So there is that kind of longer-term view
6 that at least some credit unions and banks possibly take
7 and -- and I hope that they will invest in this -- this
8 area.

9

10 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Thank you.

12 Dr. Robinson just recently presented a
13 second ago about the -- there -- there seems to be some
14 element of store closure and I -- I shouldn't say
15 carnage, but whatever you want to call it, reduction in -
16 - in store locations.

17 Would it make business sense to you, you
18 think, if I had a cheque cashing and payday loan
19 business, and, as a result, I had to close down some
20 locations or earn less return as a result of rate caps,
21 that I might consider raising my cheque cashing fee or my
22 bill payment fee or my mailbox rental fee or my money
23 order charging fee?

24 As a prudent business person, would that
25 not make some sense to you?

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, Mr. Sardo.

2 That's a good question as well and, of course, we don't
3 have regulation on those other items.

4 First, it can only make any difference in
5 any of the stores that I -- any of the firms that I have
6 examined, with respect to cheque cashing. There simply
7 isn't enough revenue and other things.

8 So I noticed that Rentcash is moving into,
9 oh crickey. I'm trying to remember which things Rentcash
10 is moving into as Money -- as opposed to Money Mart, but
11 they're attempting to offer more products.

12 MR. STEVE SARDO: Pre-paid MasterCard.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, exactly. The -
14 - so that, yes, I mean it does make sense, and yes, you -
15 - you're making a point that we had not thought of
16 because of the cross-subsidization.

17 However, at the same time, somebody who's
18 offering -- got a any significant offering of cheque
19 cashing -- now --

20 MR. STEVE SARDO: It's about cross-
21 subsidization, if I can help you.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. No, you're
23 making -- you're making a perfectly -- yes, I -- I agree
24 with you to -- partially in that, yes, that is something
25 we'd would see.

1 However, what Rentcash -- which is making
2 the greatest efforts to diversify -- again, in many firms
3 I have specifically investigated, is to be taken as
4 example, the cheque cashing is not an easy business to
5 enter into now because Money Mart -- A) Money Mart has
6 control, and B) Canadians, unlike Americans -- well,
7 Canadians, like all the rest of the world except the US,
8 are leaving the cheque business. And so we're getting
9 fewer and fewer cheques that there are around to cash.

10 And this shows in the volumes of all of
11 the multi-line providers in that their payday lending
12 business is expanding.

13 MR. STEVE SARDO: But it would be true
14 that Money Mart, I believe, is close to 50 percent cheque
15 cashing. Is that not true?

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, but you don't
17 -- you don't need the specifics. Money Mart is now --

18 MR. STEVE SARDO: Yeah, I just need the
19 general.

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Money Mart is now
21 less than 50 percent cheque cashing --

22 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. But --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- and it is
24 continuing to drop every year --

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- relative.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Would -- would it be
3 fair to say that it's possible, through rate regulation,
4 that other products, the same consumer purchases, could
5 increase and effect the -- what you're attempting to do
6 is to save the customer money.

7 But in fact, it may not save him money if
8 -- if these other products go up or there could be other
9 ramifications that haven't been, you know, fully flushed
10 through?

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Now, first of all,
12 government cheques are now reg -- government -- sorry.
13 Fees for cashing government cheques are now regulated.

14 But what you're really doing is bringing
15 an issue to the Board, which I think the Board will be
16 interested to think about, as to whether, as I was trying
17 in my single-store example, to deal with the issue of
18 doing both at once. That, in other words, you have to
19 because the two (2) of them tend to fly together, that
20 you might have to regulate both at once.

21 MR. STEVE SARDO: Well, one's already
22 been regulated, has it not?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, no, but it's
24 only for government cheques.

25 MR. STEVE SARDO: Oh, I see.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, so that -- but
2 yes, I mean, I think -- I don't think we need to -- to
3 answer more. I think that --

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: You're right.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- Mr. Sardo has a
6 cor -- has -- has a valid point for the Board to
7 consider. It's -- I don't think it would prove to be
8 large, but we'd have to see.

9 MR. STEVE SARDO: There's a comment made,
10 and Dr. Buckland, you made a comment about capital. And
11 you said that -- that the consequences of a recap in a
12 market that are similarly structured as today, although
13 oligopolistic, will find similar access to capital.

14 So you think, if I paraphrase, that rate
15 regulation has -- should have no impact on the ability
16 for firms to raise capital in this industry.

17 Do you believe that?

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I think that was --
19 if I recall correctly, that was a response to a concern
20 that capital -- access to capital would decline. And I
21 was trying to make the point that that's possible. It's
22 also possible that it might not decline if the -- the new
23 post-regulation scenario allows for significant viable
24 firms.

25 So I'm -- I'm not trying to make a

1 definitive argument. We don't know.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, fair enough,
3 thanks.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I -- I can answer
5 that further, because I had to deal with that.

6 First of all the capital requirements of
7 this industry are -- are negligible compared to -- to,
8 you know, almost any kind of business.

9 Second, the evidence in the US from the
10 most recent Money Mart 10K-s which are filed are, in
11 fact, that Money Mart is refinancing its high-cost debt -
12 - sorry, not Money Mart -- Dollar Financial, the parent
13 company, is refinancing high-cost debt to much lower cost
14 debt, and is not having difficulty doing so.

15 I mean it's not some dramatically lower --
16 it's a huge reduction in costs. The debt they're paying
17 is not the cheapest debt, but there's a huge reduction in
18 costs. And they're doing that given that in Canada --
19 while they were doing this and the lenders are no idiots
20 -- they know that in Canada they were facing all kinds
21 of, you know, the whole industry was facing a number of
22 lawsuits which could have really damaging effects on
23 repayment of bonds.

24 And in the United States they are, for the
25 most part, regulated to rate caps which are either

1 they're not allowed to operate at all or they're
2 regulated in rate caps are lower than the ones that I'm
3 proposing.

4 MR. STEVE SARDO: That's US capital,
5 correct?

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

7 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But Canadian firms,
9 I would remind you, borrow hundreds of billions of
10 dollars in the United States.

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Not so much in this
12 industry.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, but the lenders
14 are -- are operating on both sides of the border.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: Not so much in this
16 industry. Okay, I'll move on. I just wanted to -- and I
17 -- I skipped a whole bunch of stuff, I'm going to end
18 this pretty quickly.

19 I just want to ask a couple of quick
20 questions about the FCAC studies, because -- and you'll
21 have to correct me if I'm wrong about this -- the study
22 examined payday loan users and non-payday loan users
23 firstly.

24 Is that correct?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. Did it account
2 for the demographics of the two (2) different sets? In
3 other words, there's a lot of information about payday
4 loan users and non-payday loan users, but are they same
5 demographic profile that they were comparing, or are they
6 different demographic profiles?

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There are some
8 differences on the basis of age, education, family size,
9 so on, yes.

10 MR. STEVE SARDO: And -- and would it not
11 -- for example, I think Dr. Buckland referred to the
12 economic life cycle yesterday whereby younger aged people
13 have a tendency to have more debt. And we know,
14 demographically, that payday loan customers have a
15 tendency to be younger.

16 So is it, you know, good sound science to
17 say that payday loan customers are a certain way and non
18 payday loan customers are another way if, for example --
19 and I'm just giving an example -- the payday loan
20 customers are very young and the non-payday loan
21 customers are not young.

22 Would that be good science?

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: If you're making the
24 case that the payday loan company -- customers are not
25 typical Canadians, which was the term that was used

1 several times, I would accept that.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay, thank you. And
3 lastly, are anyone on the Coalition board familiar with
4 the Stats Canada payday loan survey?

5 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Are you referring to
6 the survey on financial security that inserted the
7 question about, Have you taken out a payday loan?

8 MR. STEVE SARDO: I can't be positive.
9 All I know is there was the one (1) study that was -- if
10 you search the page -- the Stats Canada website under
11 "payday loans," it will only come up with one (1) study.
12 I'm not aware of any more than one (1).

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just -- sorry.

14 MR. STEVE SARDO: Is there more than one
15 (1)?

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just before I'm --
17 just so I'm clear, there is -- there might be two (2)
18 sources that you might be possibly referring to --

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- Mr. Sardo. One
21 is Ms. Pyper's report; the other is the actual SFS study.
22 But I believe the witnesses are able to answer
23 questions --

24

25 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SARDO:

1 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. I just have --
2 this is my last question. What I believe that study
3 found is that if you don't take into account the
4 consumer's savings level, that there is no difference
5 that you can determine between a person who takes a
6 payday loan or doesn't take a payday loan. It says:

7 "After controlling for other family
8 characteristics, those with five
9 hundred (500) or less in their bank
10 account were significantly more likely
11 than those between two thousand (2,000)
12 and eight thousand (8,000) to have used
13 payday loans. This is not surprising,
14 since having funds readily available to
15 pay expenses likely means that the
16 families do not need to look
17 elsewhere."

18 So, without that variable, they're
19 basically saying that, you know, it's -- that the
20 differences are -- are minimal which -- and the question
21 is, is it -- is it not true that other demographic
22 characteristics, including the savings rate of the
23 individual, have as much an impact as to whether or not
24 they are, for example, low income?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That's -- that's not

1 what she's saying though.

2 MR. STEVE SARDO: What is she saying?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: She's saying that
4 when you allow for a variety of factors, including
5 demographic factors and the state of their bank balances,
6 that you don't find significant differences in their --
7 in their behaviour.

8 It's not what you said. You -- you
9 focussed on the bank balance issue, but there's a whole
10 series of demographic issues.

11 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay.

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: The contribution of
13 each of those to what they do is -- is unclear without
14 further analysis.

15 MR. STEVE SARDO: So would it be fair to
16 say that the income level, in and of itself, is not the
17 sole determining factor?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

19 MR. STEVE SARDO: Okay. That's all. I
20 have no more questions.

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the -- the
22 reference is to the paper by Ms. Pyper, I believe it's P-
23 Y-P-E-R, and that is on the record of this proceeding.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. Sardo.

25 Okay, now we will move on to Mr. Slee.

1

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. NATHAN SLEE

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you very much.

4 Like Mr. Sardo, this is kind of my first kick at the can
5 at this cross-examination business, so I appreciate
6 everyone sticking with us as we try to put a different
7 hat on, I suppose.

8 Dr. Buckland, you've put in a lot of
9 mileage on the cross-examination bit so far, so I will
10 actually just have a very short list of -- of questions
11 for you. So it will be pretty quick.

12 Just before we start though, Mr. Gaudreau,
13 you have some documents you are going to pass around for
14 me? No, just the first batch, the 310-8, I think.

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: For the record, this
16 first document that Mr. SLEE is introducing today is 310-
17 LOAN-8, we're identifying it as "Fee Collection Data from
18 Buckland Team."

19

20 --- EXHIBIT NO. 310-LOAN-8:

21 Document entitled Fee Collection Data from
22 Buckland Team

23

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If I might just have
25 a second.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I can just
4 indicate that Mr. Slee was kind enough to share this with
5 Dr. Buckland, et al, in advance, so they are prepared to
6 answer questions about it.

7

8 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Dr. Buckland, my -- my
10 questions on this are pretty quick. I just want to go
11 over the document with you. All I've done is I've taken
12 the fee data that you have put on the record and just
13 provided some average numbers so we could try to have a
14 sense of what the market rate is currently in Manitoba.

15 And I've broken it down into Winnipeg
16 firms, firms outside of Winnipeg, and web firms, in the
17 same breakdown that you gave. And then at the bottom,
18 I've come up with an average percentage of 24.28 percent
19 per -- for -- of the loan amount, sorry. And that's the
20 fee average for all of the loans that had a loan size of
21 two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250), because I believe
22 in your analysis you guys just looked at those ones.

23 And then I also did the number -- doing my
24 own extrapolations of what the percentage was for all of
25 the loans, what different sizes of them, two fifty (250).

1 And do you -- are you comfortable with the
2 numbers that are at the bottom there; two (2) point -- or
3 sorry, 24.28 percent and 24.3 percent?

4 Could we say that that's likely the market
5 average in Manitoba today?

6 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: The -- the one (1)
7 problem that I see with the way in which you generated
8 the Manitoba average is that you've taken loans of
9 different sizes and then you've averaged the fee per
10 hundred (100). And the problem is that some -- and I'm
11 not -- I can't tell you how many, but some of the firms
12 have formulas that have lump sums, for instance, eight
13 dollar (\$8) debit card fee or two dollar forty-nine cent
14 (\$2.49) cheque cashing fee.

15 Now, in a two hundred and fifty dollar
16 (\$250) loan, that's going to be a smaller proportion of
17 the total fee. In a one hundred dollar (\$100) loan, it's
18 going to be a high -- a higher proportion.

19 So, your -- your average for Manitoba
20 using that per hundred (100), I think, is going to
21 misrepresent the non-two fifty (250) fees.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

23 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Sorry, it's -- it's
24 going to mis -- misrepresent the -- the average because
25 we did most of them at two hundred and fifty dollars

1 (\$250).

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And all -- you
3 can help me here. All I'm trying to get at is, part of
4 310-Loan's submission is that the Board should consider
5 setting a rate that is above the competitive rate in the
6 industry. And I'm just trying to get a sense what
7 everybody thinks the competitive rate in the industry is.

8 So, for the Board's purpose, percentage-
9 wise on a percentage of loan amount is 24.28 percent of
10 the loan amount a reasonable number to work with?

11 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, the other
12 problem with this average is that you've not weighted it
13 by volume of -- of each store. And so -- and I -- I
14 think I -- I heard you make that point in your
15 presentation that Table 3 didn't weight it, and we -- I
16 hope we're clear that we hadn't weighted it.

17 And so exactly what we -- we mean by "what
18 is the competitive price," if we mean the price
19 multiplied by the volume and then kind of average that
20 out, then no, this won't reflect that. And we'd know
21 that one (1) of the biggest companies, that is Money
22 Mart, has the lowest fee.

23 So if we, you know, just off the top, did
24 that calculation, it would drop this quite a bit.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you. Dr.

1 Buckland, on a couple different occasions you've stated
2 that you'd like to see the Board set a rate cap that
3 would result in a viable payday loans industry.

4 Do you have an idea of how many firms you
5 think it would take to make up a viable payday loans
6 industry in Manitoba?

7 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well -- well, I
8 guess my thinking was drawing on Dr. Robinson's work,
9 which was suggesting that a post-regulation environment
10 at seventeen dollars (\$17) per hundred (100) or that
11 tiered rate would possibly lead to smaller number of
12 outlets, but possibly higher volumes. And, therefore,
13 that -- I guess in terms of what I meant by viability,
14 that seemed to me to -- to be a viable industry.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and I know Dr.
16 Robinson has some concepts of -- of where the industry
17 will go under his -- his formula. And I'm going to talk
18 to him about that in a little bit. I -- I'd like to just
19 put that aside; we're talking purely hypothetical.

20 I mean, a number of things could happen
21 under a number of different formulas. So all formulas
22 aside, sort of going back to the question, is -- is one
23 (1) firm enough to be considered a viable industry? Is
24 two (2) firms?

25 Is -- what -- what's the range you could

1 give me that you would say that seems like a viable
2 industry?

3 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: What I'm a little
4 confused on is what you mean by "viable." If you mean by
5 viable that the number of outlets, so --

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm using your word
7 "viable," so you can tell me what you mean by "viable."
8 And I'm talking about firms, not outlets.

9 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Ideally, the -- the
10 market would have enough firms so that there is some
11 level of competition, and that the regulation would
12 ensure and would promote price competition. And so what
13 we need is a combination of a minimum sort of number of
14 firms.

15 And you're -- you're probably going to ask
16 me what I -- I mean by that. Say -- yeah, I -- I can't
17 give you a number there, but a minimum number of firms
18 and a regulated environment that encourages an informed
19 consumer to compete or which forces the firms to compete
20 on price.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I -- I don't want
22 to hammer away at this too long, but can -- just to help
23 me understand, I'll give you a couple of numbers.

24 For example, is two (2) firms enough to
25 achieve this level of competition that would promote --

1 sorry, further reduction of price, I believe you were
2 saying? Could we -- could we get that? Would you be
3 satisfied with two (2) firms in the market?

4 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: It's not likely that
5 there would be two (2) firms in the market. It's likely
6 there -- there would be more, and -- and I think the more
7 likely number of five (5) or ten (10) is a better number.
8 I would prefer that number.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That's great, thank
10 you.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: If I could respond
12 also to your question here -- you don't want me to?

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Well you can. I've got
14 a whole other set of question for you, so I think you'll
15 have a good opportunity --

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, this is just --

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- to --

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- this is just
19 respect to what the numbers are up there.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I have --

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: The weighted average
22 is about 21 percent.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry, 21 percent?

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: The weighted average
25 -- the weighted average of the market is about 21

1 percent.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry, I thought you
3 were going back to the question of number of firms.
4 Thank you very much.

5 Dr. Buckland, yesterday you spoke a little
6 bit with Mr. Hacault about an area in the North End,
7 where there's a Money Mart location and a Sorensen's.

8 Do you remember that discussion?

9 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yes, I do.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And you said
11 that if a rate cap was set at such a level that
12 Sorensen's could no longer remain in the market, that the
13 benefit to the consumer would be that they would enjoy a
14 lower rate. And the cost would be that they would maybe
15 have to walk an extra three (3) blocks.

16 Is that correct? Am I paraphrasing
17 accurately?

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I -- I think that's
19 close. I was trying to again speculate, okay, what if
20 Sorensen's either re-tools and is able to provide the
21 payday loan at the rate cap or, if not, they exit? Then
22 what's left is Money Mart for that immediate location.

23 So, yeah, I think you've paraphrased it
24 close.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. I don't want to

1 get too off track my ques -- from my questioning, but is
2 it your understanding that most businesses are highly
3 motivated to maximize their profit?

4 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: It's my assumption
5 that that's a key goal for a business.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if Mr. Sorensen has
7 that key goal, do you think he wouldn't already be making
8 every effort to re-tool and to maximize his profit today?

9 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: There's different
10 strategies to maximize profit, and the -- the -- if price
11 is not being a factor on which competition is -- is
12 taking place, then -- and -- and I don't -- I'd rather
13 not focus on one (1) particular lender, because that --
14 that's a bit problematic.

15 But let's say payday -- Payday Lender X,
16 if Payday Lender X can charge forty dollars (\$40) per
17 hundred (100) and -- and do quite well, I think that --
18 that would be a -- a strategy they -- they might
19 undertake.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, I appreciate
21 that, thank you. Back to my line of questioning.

22 So -- so you discussed that the customer -
23 - if -- if in fact Sorensen's or -- or, you know,
24 Location X, can't re-tool and does have to leave the
25 market, the customer in that neighbourhood is going to

1 have a lower price because we've brought in a -- a rate
2 cap that's lower and that's why the store has left.

3 And -- but they're going to have to walk
4 an extra three (3) blocks, and from your position that --
5 that's kind of a fair, sort of a reasonable tradeoff from
6 a cost benefit perspective for the customer?

7 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, from my
8 perspective it's -- it's a plausible outcome that I think
9 is the basis of a good recommendation but, of course, the
10 Board's the ultimate judge whether it's -- it's a good
11 one.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, thank you. Now,
13 there was some reference yesterday to Mr. Jerry
14 Charlebois, and I'd like to talk about him for a moment
15 if you don't mind. And before we started today I did
16 give you the transcript from -- from Mr. Charlebois.

17 So, just as by way of background, Mr.
18 Charlebois operates three (3) payday loan stores. He has
19 one (1) in Manitoba, one (1) in Alberta, one (1) in the
20 Northwest Territories.

21 And he made a presentation on December
22 11th about his experience as an operator of a small chain
23 of payday loan outlets.

24 If I understand correctly, you were not
25 here for that presentation?

1 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: That's correct.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And you didn't get a
3 chance to read the transcripts?

4 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I did, because you
5 gave them to me this morning. Thank you very much.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: You're welcome. Okay
7 so, if you don't mind, I'd like to just read for the
8 record a small portion of those transcripts. And this is
9 -- I've -- I've numbered the pages for you, so it's page
10 Number 1 but then after them I realized on the top there
11 is another page number.

12 So -- it's also page 2198 of the
13 transcripts, line 24. And Mr. Charlebois says:

14 "We do have to take high risk, but in
15 doing so we truly believe we are
16 helping our clients when conventional
17 financial institutions refuse to help
18 and when family or friends cannot
19 help."

20 He goes on to say:

21 "I can say with confidence as I we -- I
22 can [excuse me] -- I can say that with
23 confidence as we often receive comments
24 from our clients expressing their
25 gratitude, a thank you and sometimes

1 even a small gift for our staff members
2 who have done what they could to help
3 them."

4 A little further down on that same page,
5 this is page 2199, starting at line 17.

6 "Understanding and compassion goes
7 along with the job and does not stop
8 with the loan approval."

9 Mr. Charlebois says:

10 "The same understanding and compassion
11 is there when we have clients who have
12 run into difficulty and cannot repay on
13 time and may require an extended time
14 to repay or make monthly payments.
15 One (1) such situation exists now in
16 our Brooks office, where we have one
17 (1) lady who used our service to attend
18 a family funeral in another country.
19 And when she returned home, she learned
20 that she no longer had a job. Now we
21 have provided her with interest-free
22 monthly payments to repay her loan and
23 get back on her feet."

24 Mr. -- or excuse me, Dr. Buckland, have
25 you seen any -- any evidence to suggest that Money Mart

1 has offered any of its customers interest-free monthly
2 payments to help them get back on their feet?

3 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I -- I haven't seen
4 that data, no.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And we don't have a lot
6 of evidence from small payday loan providers, but Mr.
7 Charlebois has provided an example to suggest that at
8 least one (1) small provider in Manitoba, and possibly
9 due to the fact that his operation is so small, is able
10 to offer a more flexible and a more personal service that
11 may be more adaptable to his or her unique situation.

12 Would you agree with that?

13 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, yes and no.
14 Yes, if what he's saying is true. Now, you know, I'm not
15 saying that this is -- this is false. I -- I think that
16 any firm is -- is going to portray themselves in their --
17 in the best light, and that's -- that's their right. I
18 mean, they should do that. Absolutely.

19 What I think we need to do here is to, --
20 as -- as much as we can, look at kind of the facts. And
21 from those facts then make decisions.

22 Mr. Charlebois, according to his
23 presentation, is a very ethical person and -- and has
24 done a really good job. If there's some way to ensure
25 that everyone does the same thing that -- that would be

1 ideal -- big, small, and medium.

2 If you're -- I mean, if by what you're
3 saying are -- are -- maybe you're saying something like,
4 you know, is there something intrinsic to a small payday
5 lender that makes them -- that gives them certain
6 advantages. I imagine there is potential it -- that
7 could be the case.

8 But on the other hand, I think there could
9 be some other small payday lenders who -- who operate in
10 very different kind of ways and -- and may not be as
11 caring about their customers.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is it your
13 understanding that it's the mandate of the Province of
14 Manitoba to implement some standards that would afford
15 consumers across the industry which -- with a better
16 degree of consumer protection than what they currently
17 experience today?

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I understand that
19 there are regulations. Whether they're sufficient or
20 not, I'm -- I'm not sure. I think last -- yesterday I
21 was saying that, for instance, a poster really isn't
22 enough.

23 What we need is a culture shift. We need
24 the -- the staff. We need the pamphlets. We need the
25 brochures. We need the upfront information. We -- we

1 need the whole package. Now how can we ensure that? I
2 agree with you though that there could be some small
3 providers who are doing a really good job.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. And again
5 going back it's your understanding -- so I've given an
6 example of Mr. Charlebois, who seems to be offering or be
7 capable of offering a more flexible and personal level of
8 service.

9 And it's also your understanding that that
10 would be quite difficult for Money Mart to deliver
11 personal and flexible service at that level?

12 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Well, I guess we
13 need to be clear on what we mean by "flexibility." Now,
14 what if Mr. Char -- well, again -- again, I don't like to
15 focus on one (1) person. Let say there's, you know,
16 Payday Lender X, very small, very flexible, and for some
17 of her clients, she's very helpful. You know, the
18 clients that she likes or has maybe a family connections
19 or something, she's -- she's real helpful.

20 But then if there's some other people who
21 maybe she thinks are maybe not the people she wants to
22 work with, maybe they're coming from another part of
23 town, maybe -- maybe her flexibility operates the -- the
24 other way.

25 So I guess flexibility is good, but then

1 there needs to be certainty that that flexibility is
2 consistent. I think, I mean, one (1) of the things
3 that's important is to be upfront ahead of time, to be
4 transparent. What is the service? What if I can't
5 repay?

6 Now I -- I would be interested to ask Mr.
7 Charlebois, Okay, did you tell your clients upfront if
8 they can't repay, Then you can go to this installment
9 plan?

10 Or, you know, is it the case that he sort
11 of picks and chooses who gets this -- this special
12 installment plan? I don't know that.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough. And just
14 to follow up, was there any evidence from Mr. Charlebois
15 that the person that he was specifically referring to,
16 that there was some sort of a family connection with that
17 person?

18 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: No.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: No. Okay. Thank you.

20 In the example that I've given where we've
21 got -- and I know you're not wanting to totally refer to
22 Mr. Charlebois over and over again. It's just it's the
23 only real evidence I've got. He's -- he's the person
24 who's spoken on the record about his experience. So that
25 what I'm working from.

1 Would you consider it if we've got these
2 two (2) different stores -- say they're three (3) blocks
3 apart -- would you consider it irrational for the
4 customer to choose to pay a little bit more to go to Mr.
5 Charlebois' store and get that level of personal and
6 flexible service?

7 Let's suggest, maybe, he's heard through
8 word of mouth, through some of his friends that have used
9 Mr. Charlebois' store, that there is a level of service
10 there that's a lot different than what he might get at
11 Money Mart?

12 Is it an irrational decision to pay more
13 for that service?

14 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yeah, I believe it
15 is rational.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry, it's "rational"?

17 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: Yes. I believe it -
18 - it's rational --

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It's rational.

20 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: -- to -- to be
21 willing to pay a little bit more at a store that provides
22 you a little better service.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Going back
24 to yesterday's discussion then about the Money Mart and
25 the Sorensen's location, if this was in fact a Money Mart

1 location and Mr. Charlebois' location, would it still be
2 your position that the only cost to the customer -- if
3 Mr. Charlebois' location could not survive the rate cap -
4 - that the only cost to the customer would be that they
5 have to walk an extra three (3) blocks?

6 Is that still your position?

7 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: I would like more
8 evidence that there are intrinsic characteristics of
9 small payday lenders that are consistent with what --
10 what Mr. Charlebois is claiming he's doing.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

12 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: But, yeah, no, my
13 scenario wouldn't play out in the same way because then -
14 - I mean, if -- if there is a Charlebois who's a very
15 caring individual and -- and he's gone from the market,
16 then, yeah, they have to go down a few blocks away and --
17 and pay the lower fee at Money Mart.

18 Now I'm not convinced that they're all
19 that much worse off still, because there's -- they're
20 still paying a lower fee at Money Mart and, yeah, they're
21 walking a little bit further and they're not experiencing
22 this caring from Mr. Charlebois.

23 Although, at the same time I think -- I
24 mean, let's talk about Money Mart. I think that Money
25 Mart's made an effort to -- to train staff to be

1 responsive to area residents. Like, I think that's
2 something that -- that's quite clear.

3 So, yeah, they don't have the capacity to
4 do this installment plan, but they -- they are, I think,
5 they've got a reputation of being good and -- and
6 reasonable to work with on the part of customers in
7 general.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thanks. That's
9 actually all the questions I've got for you, you will be
10 happy to know.

11 Now, time-wise, I have a good chunk for
12 Dr. Simpson, recorded at 12:00. I've never done this
13 before, so I'll turn it over to you for timing. I can
14 start if you want, but it's -- the -- the first bit I've
15 got needs a little bit of time to work through; maybe
16 half an hour.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Well, we will
18 just take the lunch early and come back a bit early. We
19 will come back at 1:00.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you then.

21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

22

23 --- Upon recessing at 11:45 a.m.

24 --- Upon resuming at 1:06 p.m.

25

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay and away we go.

2 Mr. Slee?

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you very much.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'd like to now move
7 away from Dr. Buckland and speak a little bit with Dr.
8 Simpson if that's okay.

9 Dr. Simpson, I'd like to start out by
10 getting your help to shed some light on how markets
11 evolve over time. So I'm particularly interested in
12 talking about a market for a new product and getting a
13 bit of a sense of how it may build to an optimal level of
14 competition over time.

15 So from the testimony that you've given, I
16 got the impression that this is an area that you'd be
17 comfortable talking about?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Ah --

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And if you're not, I've
20 got a lot of papers to toss out here.

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, we'll start the
22 conversation --

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: See where it goes.

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: -- I'm not going to
25 overstate my qualifications.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

2 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: So what I'd like to
3 do is I'd like to start with talking about what we might
4 expect to see when a brand new product is introduced into
5 the marketplace.

6 So for the purpose of -- of today's
7 exercise, I'll use the product that was brand new to
8 Canada not too long ago. It just happens to be a payday
9 loan.

10 So I'd like to assume -- I'm -- I'm going
11 to take you through a bit of a narrative, and we'll see
12 where it goes. I'd like to assume that we're somewhere
13 in the mid '90s, and the people of Winnipeg have never
14 heard of a product called a "payday loan". You
15 comfortable with that as a starting point?

16 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Comfortable and I'm
17 taking your word for that, yes.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. I'll try to keep
19 it simple. So nobody -- so we're at the point nobody in
20 Winnipeg has ever heard of this product called a "payday
21 loan" but one (1) company and we'll call it "Money Mart"
22 thinks it's something that enough people might be
23 interested in.

24 So they decide that they're going to open
25 a store and see -- see how it goes. So they open up one

1 (1) location, and they know no one's heard about this
2 product before so they put a sign in their window to
3 describe what they're offering.

4 The sign says something to the effect of
5 "Borrow up to five hundred dollars (\$500) until payday
6 and no credit check required."

7 So in this scenario that I've described,
8 we've got a product that has never been available before,
9 and we have one (1) store open in Winnipeg.

10 So on the first day that this store is
11 open, how many people in Winnipeg do you think will be
12 aware that this product exists?

13 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think you're -- you
14 said none.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so fair enough.
16 None to very few. I -- I'm assuming, I guess, on the
17 first day that a few people may have walked by the store
18 and seen the sign. So I'm thinking there might be a
19 small handful that have seen it who might know about it.

20 So that's kind of my premise. So of those
21 small group of people who walked by, see the sign, is it
22 possible that some of them might be interested or, at
23 least, intrigued by -- by the concept that they see this
24 store offering?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: In this narrative

1 Money Mart stays in business? So, yes.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you. And
3 we're also -- it's fair to say that the demand for the
4 product on day 1 is quite low because not very many
5 people even know it exists.

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And of those
8 people who know -- and I apologize, I -- I will get
9 somewhere with this. It just helps me to try to put it
10 together in little pieces. Of those people who know it
11 exists, the product may appeal to some people and not
12 necessarily appeal to others?

13 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes, like all
14 products.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And of those who it
16 appeals to, some people may not be willing to try it
17 'cause they don't know much about it, but others are a
18 little more adventurous, and they may be willing to give
19 it a try, is that reasonable?

20 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Adventurous, broadly
21 defined. In other words, you're interested, perhaps, for
22 a variety of reasons.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. But early in a
24 product's life-cycle, we have people who I -- I'm terming
25 more adventurous who are willing to try something they

1 don't know quite as much about -- and this isn't a very
2 important point. I'm just trying to get something out
3 there.

4 I'm just saying these people are normally
5 called "early adopters", is that your understanding?

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm not familiar with
7 that particular use in industrial organization, but sure,
8 it's works -- works.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Dr. Robinson's
10 nodding that he's comfortable with the term? Thank you.
11 So let's now assume that the store's been open for a
12 month, and a whole bunch more people have walked by the
13 store and seen the sign, so they're aware that Money
14 Mart's offering to lend them five hundred dollars (\$500)
15 until payday and that no credit is required.

16 A few people have tried the product, and
17 those who have tried it are satisfied with it or the
18 majority are satisfied with it. And of those who are
19 aware of it, it would be reasonable to assume, then
20 compared to day one (1) -- and let's say we're at --
21 let's say we're at day thirty (30).

22 So day thirty (30) compared to day one
23 (1), would there be more people now who are interested in
24 trying the product?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Excellent. So we could
2 say the demand for the product has increased from day one
3 (1) to day thirty (30)?

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes. You're talking
5 about the volume of business, yeah.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And would it be
7 reasonable to expect that this trend in growing demand
8 would continue to month two (2) as more people walk by
9 the store and more people tried the product again with
10 satisfactory results?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: And you're -- you're
12 assuming no one else enters the market?

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah, I'm just -- I'm -
14 - you know, very, very simple --

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Just this one (1)
16 store?

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- one (1) store
18 example right now.

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: So -- okay. I -- I
20 could take that as a plausible scenario, yes.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So on day sixty
22 (60) demand is grown even more from day thirty (30)?

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Correct.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great, thank you. So
25 when a new product is introduced into the marketplace,

1 demand is low at first because few customers even know
2 that the product exists or even understand it, but as
3 awareness of the product grows, and as more people use
4 the product with satisfactory results, demand for the
5 product will grow.

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah, okay.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Now, even
8 after the product's been around for a long time and many
9 people are aware of the product, there could be some
10 structural and institutional conditions that could cause
11 demand for the product to continue to increase?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Structural in what
13 sense?

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm actually referring
15 to some of the concepts that Dr. Buckland has introduced
16 about stagnating income, high levels of debt. I think he
17 -- he used the terms structural, and that's where I was
18 getting that from.

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: So you're talking
20 about the fact that the -- the consumers are -- what you
21 had charc -- characterized as adventurous that is really
22 their conditions that cause them to seek this product,
23 and that is -- there's more of them because of outside
24 economic factors, is that what you're saying?

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: There's two (2) pieces

1 to it. What I was saying, at first, was in the beginning
2 there's some curious, adventurous people, kind of
3 normally termed "early adopters", who will try something.
4 Over time the demand will grow as more people begin to
5 understand the product.

6 And even further along, even when all of
7 us understand the product, demand could still continue to
8 grow if there was some structural conditions, such as
9 stagnating levels of income and high debts that could
10 cause demand to continue to grow?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Okay.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Now, going
13 back to this discussion about the new product introduced
14 in Winnipeg by Money Mart, let's assume that Money Mart
15 store is fairly easy to replicate, so there's not an
16 overwhelmingly large amount of capital required to open
17 this kind of a store.

18 They don't appear to have any
19 sophisticated intellectual property. Their store seems
20 pretty straightforward -- just some yellow signs, a few
21 chairs, one (1) or two (2) clerks to give out the loans.
22 So assuming that their store is fairly straightforward
23 and easy to replicate, let's also assume that my good
24 friend, Mr. Williams, has walked by the Money Mart
25 location on several occasions, and he's noticed that

1 there's a lot of people who seem to be going into this
2 store.

3 Now, Mr. Williams is a little tired of the
4 work that he's been doing, the hours are -- are kind of
5 bad, and the pay is not really the greatest, so -- so
6 he's...

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And you can see I'm
11 adopting Mr. Williams' style here a little bit 'cause I
12 like him so much.

13 So -- so this is the situation, he's
14 walked by and, you know, he's -- he's thinking of a
15 change of scenery and he'd like a, you know, a little
16 higher ceiling in -- in terms of income, so he's thinking
17 he's going to try his hand at running a business.

18 So he spends some time studying what Money
19 Mart's doing. He raises a little bit of money from
20 friends and family. And on day ninety (90) of our
21 narratives -- we've gone from day one (1), thirty (30),
22 sixty (60), we're on day ninety (90) now -- he opens his
23 own payday loan store.

24 Now, he was originally thinking he was
25 going to call this store ChaChi's, but -- but after

1 getting some advice from his -- his business school
2 buddies, he realizes that, because Winnipeg folks don't
3 know much about this product, he thinks he should come up
4 with a name that maybe is more descriptive. So he calls
5 his store "Instaloans," because it kind of tells people
6 what -- a little more about what -- what the store is
7 about.

8 So, now, on day ninety (90) with the
9 entrance of Mr. Williams' Instaloan store, does this
10 necessarily mean that the Money Mart store will have to
11 exit the industry?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: No. And I wasn't
13 aware that Mr. Williams had any business school buddies
14 either.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: He must have found some
16 somewhere. So, as the market for a new product evolves,
17 there will be some stages where, based on the amount of
18 demand for the product, we will not necessarily see a
19 significant exit of firms?

20 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That's correct. And
21 you'd expect that early in the product cycle, yes.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. Thank you.

23 So going back to the discussion of demand
24 now, I'd like to talk a little bit about product
25 differentiation, and if I remember correctly from your

1 testimony on December 12th:

2 "In economic theory, on the topic of
3 differentiation, economists are really
4 only concerned about price."

5 Is that correct?

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think what I said
7 in terms of competition there were both price and non-
8 price elements and often when people talk about firms or
9 individuals being competitive, they're -- they're either
10 mixing the two or they're referring to non-price
11 elements, and the primary focus of economic theory is
12 typically price competition, yeah.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Great. Thank
14 you. So, for the purpose of this discussion, I'd like to
15 assume that both Money Mart and Instalogs have decided
16 to clearly display their fees in a similar manner that
17 consumers find it easy to understand and easy to compare
18 between the two (2) stores.

19 And I know this is not the case in the
20 market today and we'll talk about that shortly, but for
21 the purpose of this discussion, let's assume that prices
22 are easy to compare and consumers understand them well.

23 So from our discussions so far we know
24 that while demand for the two (2) stores did not exist on
25 day one (1), on day ninety (90) it may exist because more

1 people are aware of the product. Are you comfortable
2 with that?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Okay.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And if demand has grown
5 enough and there are enough people in Winnipeg who would
6 like a payday loan, does Mr. Williams necessarily have to
7 offer a lower price than Money Mart in order to earn a
8 reasonable return? Assuming customers can compare price
9 easily?

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: What are -- what is
11 the other basis for choosing his store over Money Mart?

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Absolutely no basis, we
13 -- we'll say. What I'm -- I'm asking is: If there is
14 enough demand, if there is enough people who want the
15 product and there are relatively -- and there's only two
16 (2) stores in -- in Winnipeg, in order to gain enough
17 market share to earn a reasonable return, does Mr.
18 Williams have to charge a lower rate, all other levels of
19 service being equal?

20 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, let's suppose
21 they're across the street from each other to get away
22 from issues like location.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sure.

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: What -- if what
25 you're getting at is that the Money Mart store becomes

1 crowded and therefore the service is not the same, that
2 is to say someone can get a loan faster from Mr.
3 Williams, then that might allow him to operate even if he
4 had higher prices, and they were clearly posted.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So there could
6 be some conditions in the market where there's -- if --
7 with enough demand you wouldn't have to lower your prices
8 in order to gain market share?

9 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. And we
11 could also say then if there were enough firms in the
12 market to meet all of the demand then you would expect
13 firms to be highly motivated to differentiate their
14 product, and this is the situation where we'd see
15 consumer welfare being enhanced?

16 And by differentiate, I mean, I'm mostly
17 talking about price in your economic theory.

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think when you say
19 "consumer welfare is enhanced," you're focussing on the
20 question of having a choice of a variety of products but
21 if products are differentiated as a way to essentially
22 confuse the consumer, then that's not necessarily the
23 case.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So let me back--

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Or -- or perhaps

1 confuse is a strong term, but I'll leave it at that.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough. Let me --
3 let me take a step back then. If there was enough firms
4 in the market to meet all of the demands, would we expect
5 that the firms would be highly motivated to compete on
6 price if customers could fully understand the price and
7 compare prices between firms?

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: The market you're
9 describing sounds like a competitive market and that
10 would be the case, yes.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Are you
12 familiar with the term "first mover advantage"?

13 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Do you mind explaining
15 it to us a little bit in brief?

16 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It's the basic idea
17 that -- well, a simple example is chess. Whoever gets to
18 move first and -- and if you analyze players of equal
19 quality play each other -- the person who gets to move
20 first has a small advantage over the person who moves
21 second.

22 So it's the same in -- in say a duopoly
23 with two (2) firms, the one (1) firm would have some
24 advantage in moving first over the other firm. The other
25 firm would either have to respond or -- or suffer the

1 consequence of not responding.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. In your
3 oral testimony, you spoke about what you termed "barriers
4 to entry". Now if I were to describe a "barrier to
5 entry" as a characteristic in the market or a structural
6 phenomenon that limits the number of firms that would
7 otherwise enter the market, would that be an appropriate
8 definition?

9 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It sounds pretty
10 decent, yeah.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Or close, okay.

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: B -- B-plus maybe.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I stole it from
14 Wikipedia so I don't -- I don't know how reliable it is.

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: C-minus, C-minus. C-
16 plus, sorry.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Sorry. A
18 "barrier to entry" that limits the number of firms enter
19 the market is undesirable because it will prevent -- or
20 it can prevent adequate competition, is that correct?

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Undesirable, not for
22 the -- necessarily for the agents that market the firms
23 but undesirable from a social standpoint, yes.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And undesirable for the
25 consumer.

1 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: If the focus is on
2 price competition leading to efficiency, yes.

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. And I guess
4 -- sorry, that leads into my next question without
5 adequate competition the consumer will not enjoy the
6 best possible prices?

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: In your testimony you
9 indicated that one (1) of the characteristics of a
10 healthy competitive market is that there are many buyers
11 and sellers and that one (1) of the issues with the
12 payday loan market today in your view is that there are
13 not enough sellers?

14 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There are a number of
15 sellers in the sense the number of firms as well as
16 multiple outlets within certain firms. But there are a
17 couple of firms that dominate the market.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And the main reason why
19 there are not enough large firms that would bring down
20 the level of concentration because if I understand
21 correctly, the level of concentration is too high because
22 it's mostly two (2) firms that dominate a good chunk of
23 the market.

24 First of all, is that correct?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah. Concentration

1 measures and industrial organization focus usually on --
2 on the share of a certain largest -- the largest firms.
3 Yeah.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So what you're arguing
5 is the major reason why there are not enough large
6 sellers in order to bring the level of concentration down
7 is because there are barriers to entry?

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There are certainly
9 are some barriers to entry. They would be more
10 significant in keeping smaller firms out than larger
11 firms because larger firms have resources to overcome
12 those barriers.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. I'd like to move
14 on a little bit to your barriers to entry just so we can
15 discuss them a bit.

16 You presented three (3) of them if I
17 understand correctly; economies of scale, economies in
18 scope and advertising?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes, that's right.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. In the evidence
21 that you presented to illustrate the presence of
22 economies of scale that allow large firms to offer loans
23 at a lower cost than their smaller competitors is based
24 on the Ernst & Young report?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Primarily, yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It is your -- is it
2 your understanding that the data contained in the Ernst &
3 Young report is primarily from 2003?

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes. And the
5 Deloitte & Touche was an update of that but for reasons
6 we've had -- we have in our submission, it's far less
7 comprehensive and therefore, far less reliable.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I wasn't going to
9 pick on you about the -- the age of the study. I was
10 just leading to another point.

11 The results that you referred to show that
12 larger firms have lower costs than smaller firms based on
13 the Ernst & Young data, is that correct?

14 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And do you recall that
16 in the Ernst & Young report they define large firms as
17 those with over \$20 million in payday loan transactions
18 in a year and that there were five (5) firms included in
19 this group of large firms? It's -- it's on page 23 of
20 the report if you want to take a look.

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That's correct.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Great, thank
23 you. Are you comfortable assuming that Money Mart was
24 one (1) of the five (5) large firms in the Ernst and
25 Young survey?

1 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And do you recall that
3 a -- oh...

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Go ahead.

8

9 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. So getting
11 back into the Ernst and Young report, do you recall that
12 Ernst and Young's results showed that operating costs for
13 a one hundred dollar (\$100) loan for the five (5) large
14 companies that they looked at averaged twelve dollars and
15 twenty-one cents (\$12.21), subject to check?

16 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: You're -- you're
17 reading from their report?

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah. Do you want the
19 page reference? Do you trust me?

20 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I trust you so far,
21 okay. Do you want to enter the page reference into the
22 record?

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I think you can
24 accept that subject to -- to check.

25

1 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: For the record, it's on
3 page 29 of Ernst and Young.

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Okay, good.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Now, I'm -- I'm not
6 sure -- there's another document I'd like to -- to talk
7 to you about. I'm not sure if you had a chance to review
8 it, but Dr. Robinson submitted as evidence a table that
9 details Money Mart's costs broken down from 2003 to 2007,
10 and it's been marked at Coalition Exhibit 21. It's Money
11 Mart from 10k's?

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If you'll give us
13 that -- I think it's also -- we'll get it for you in
14 just -- for Dr. Simpson in one (1) second.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Slee, it's also
20 on the record as PUB/FIRST REALM/B-13 Revised, if memory
21 serves me right.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Is it okay
23 as I refer to it as Coalition 21? Okay. Thanks.

24

25 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So looking at --
2 at this document, Dr. Robinson has provided a -- an
3 operating cost per hundred dollar (\$100) loan value for
4 the years 2003 through to 2007, do you see that line?

5 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And do you see that for
7 2003, Dr. Robinson's data shows that Money Mart's
8 operating cost for one hundred dollar (\$100) loan is six
9 dollars and twelve cents (\$6.12)?

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if -- if Money
12 Mart's operating costs were six dollars and twelve cents
13 (\$6.12) and the average of the five (5) large firms
14 surveyed, which included Money Mart, was twelve dollars
15 and twenty-one cents (\$12.21), we can then assume the
16 costs of, at least, some of the other four (4) large
17 firms were significantly higher than twelve dollars and
18 twenty-one cents (\$12.21)?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and for these
21 firms, therefore, there would be less evidence of
22 economies of scale because their operating costs are a
23 lot higher than the average operating costs for large
24 firms as was reported by Ernst and Young?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think you'd need

1 more detailed evidence firm by firm.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough, but with
3 the numbers we've got, it's certainly plausible? I'm --
4 I'm just --

5 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: You'd have to repeat
6 the -- the statement you --

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, I can do that. I
8 guess what I'm working from is, I've got five (5) firms
9 with an average of twelve dollars and twenty-one cents
10 (\$12.21) as their operating costs.

11 Now, I know one (1) of them has an
12 operating cost of six dollars and twelve cents (\$6.12),
13 so that must mean, to me, that those four (4) other
14 firms' operating costs are significantly higher than
15 twelve dollars and twenty-one cents (\$12.21)?

16 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah, I've agreed to
17 that.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And so what I'm
19 suggesting -- you've used that -- that number -- or at
20 least that number is contained in your -- in the Ernst
21 and Young study. And you've used that to show that large
22 firms have economies of scale over small firms because
23 their costs are a lot lower.

24 And what I'm suggesting is that, at least,
25 some of those four (4) firms could have significantly

1 higher costs than what's reported in Ernst and Young's
2 average number of twelve dollars and twenty-one (\$12.21)
3 cents?

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, without getting
5 details about which of these -- who are these five (5)
6 firms. We know that there are two (2) very large players
7 in the Manitoba market in 2003. I don't think that it
8 changed too much. And the other three (3) firms, I'm not
9 sure who they are and who -- why they're characterized as
10 large.

11 So the five (5) largest is somewhat
12 arbitrary, but I -- I would think it would be more
13 meaningful to -- to break it up into the two (2) largest
14 and then subsequently further down and, of course, if you
15 had firm -- firm specific information you could do a more
16 elaborate analysis of exactly how costs change with loan
17 volume.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough, but you --
19 you were relying on Ernst and Young's cost numbers to
20 come up with your conclusion about economies of scale --

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That --

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is that correct?

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: -- that was the
24 information we had, yes.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Now, I -- I

1 think from these numbers, it's pretty clear that Money
2 Mart has a significant cost advantage over -- I've --
3 I've heard you debate, you know, who those other four (4)
4 firms are and maybe, you know, one (1) of them is really
5 large and the other three (3) are -- are smaller. We
6 don't know, but let's work with the information we've
7 got.

8 Is it fair to say then that Money Mart has
9 a significant cost advantage over the other large
10 competitors in the market, at least, based on the 2003
11 data from Ernst and Young?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If -- if I could maybe
16 interject, but Dr. Robinson, I will be asking you
17 questions about these numbers as well so you might get a
18 chance to put your two (2) cents in at that point.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But you're asking
20 him questions about a table that I prepared -- that's
21 all.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough.

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I -- I think what I'm
24 -- I'm understanding from this side conversation is that
25 it may not be reliable to directly compare the Ernst and

1 Young numbers and Dr. Robinson's numbers because we don't
2 know the methodology followed by Ernst and Young, and we
3 don't know how comparable it is to what Dr. Robinson did.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: This morning when --
5 when we were -- when Mr. Sardo was just speaking with Dr.
6 Robinson and I think this conversation has also come up a
7 number of different times, are we all on the same page
8 that the data we're working with here is from all over
9 the place.

10 We've got American data in some of the --
11 the proposals we've seen. We've got Canadian National
12 data. We have very little Manitoba specific data. I --
13 I think Dr. Clinton just had some -- some choice words
14 for the quality of the data that we have, and I don't
15 think anybody's arguing that it's sort of the best of a
16 bad bunch that we're dealing with in terms of the data.
17 Are you comfortable with that?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There are always
19 limitations to data. And this may have more limitations
20 than -- than other data and probably a lot more than we'd
21 like. That's typically true of all data.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is Ernst and Young the
23 best national data that we have for this industry as a
24 whole?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm -- I'm looking at

1 Dr. Robinson because he knows more about this than I do.
2 I don't know if you want to defer these questions to him.
3 It's the information we had so I guess -- I guess my
4 answer to that as far as I know would be yes.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, and you were
6 comfortable enough using the Ernst and Young data to draw
7 some of your conclusions about the state of the industry.

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Moving on
10 to the -- the next barrier if I can just find my spot
11 here -- the next barrier to entry that you talked about
12 was, excuse me, was Economies of Scope. And you were
13 saying that some firms enjoy economies of scope because
14 they can offer additional services such as check cashing,
15 money transfers, etcetera, and that these additional
16 services allow them to spread their operating costs among
17 several products instead of just one.

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And in order for this
20 to be a barrier that would prevent firms from entering
21 the market it would have to be something that only some
22 firms were capable of offering.

23 Do I understand that correctly?

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Any firm that was
25 entering the market and encountering -- well, making an

1 investment would have to consider the fact that they
2 might have to offer a variety of products in order to
3 compete --if -- if other firms that they were competing
4 with were already doing that and there was some
5 indication that that was beneficial.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, I'm just trying
7 to follow the argument so -- so, thanks.

8 I guess where I'm going with this question
9 is --

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Don't ask me to
11 repeat that, please.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I kind of understood
13 barriers to be something that -- that some firms do and
14 by the fact that those firms do it, it makes it harder
15 for other firms to, sort of, do the same thing. Maybe
16 I'm mixing it up.

17 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Firms evolve and some
18 firms evolve in ways that make them very successful and
19 it makes for other firms -- it makes it harder for other
20 firms to enter and copy that and take away their
21 business.

22 And I think you've referred to Money Mart,
23 they've been very successful in the cheque cashing
24 business and then, obviously, a spillover is to the
25 payday loan business, and in that sense the economies of

1 scope that they exhibit make it harder for other firms to
2 enter and compete.

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. I'm still not
4 sure if this fits with where my line of questioning goes
5 but I'll try it anyway. So in order for this -- or let
6 me put it a different way:

7 If most of the firms in the market were
8 offering payday loans and cheque cashing and money
9 transfer, would it still be considered a barrier to entry
10 in your analysis?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes, because it is
12 more expensive to offer a wider -- well, it requires a
13 greater capital outlay to develop a -- a store that can
14 offer a variety of products. So in that sense, there is
15 a barrier to entry in -- in the size of the operation
16 that has to be mounted.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So the size of the
18 operation that has to be...?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Mounted. Put...

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thanks. Sorry. So
21 I'll talk a little bit about the Deloitte survey and I'm
22 not -- again, I'm not sure if this all fits because I'm -
23 - maybe I'm getting lost in my understanding of economies
24 of scope, but we'll try it anyway.

25 Are you willing to accept that most, if

1 not all, of the firms included in the Deloitte study
2 presented by CPLA were small to medium size firms?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And are you aware that
5 one of the firms has an annual loan volume of less than
6 four hundred thousand (400,000)?

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I don't specifically
8 remember that but I'll take that, yeah.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. So in this
10 survey Deloitte used the term "multi-line provider" to
11 describe a firm that offered services in addition to
12 payday loans such as quote "cheque cashing, money
13 transfers, money orders, tax preparation, et cetera" end
14 quote.

15 Are -- sorry, are you aware, well, first
16 of all, are you comfortable with that?

17 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. Are you aware
19 that all of the firms included in the Deloitte study
20 identified themselves as multi-line providers?

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I take that as
22 information, I -- that -- yes.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just out of
24 fairness to the witness and I don't have any problem to
25 date, but just out of fairness to the witness, I don't

1 think all of them would have met the definition of multi-
2 line providers from Ernst & Young, based upon percentage
3 -- the -- the revenues that came from other -- other
4 lines, just -- but some certainly do.

5

6 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough. The third
8 and final barrier to entry that you identified was
9 advertising, is that correct?

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Can you identify any
12 financial services companies operating in Manitoba that
13 do not spend money on advertising?

14 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Not personally, no.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: There were also two (2)
16 barriers to entry that have been discussed in these
17 hearings that you did not mention in your testimony. I'd
18 like to touch on them briefly if that's okay.

19 First of all, in a particular market,
20 let's call it this one, if the three (3) largest firms in
21 the market were facing multiple class action lawsuits
22 with claims totalling hundreds of millions of dollars,
23 would that be considered a barrier to entry that would
24 discourage some firms from entering the market?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Secondly, if
2 governments have publicly indicated their intention to
3 stipulate the conditions under which firms can operate
4 and the rates that they could charge, would it be
5 plausible that some firms would wait to see what these
6 conditions and rates would be before entering the market?

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That seems
8 reasonable, yes.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So this could also be
10 considered a barrier to entry?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, the reasons why
12 firms might be waiting is because they want to avoid the
13 lawsuits which are themselves a barrier, so I think
14 that's simply what we would call "strategic delay".

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If you were considering
16 offering, hypothetically, Dr. Simpson, if you were
17 considering offering a product, let's call it styrofoam
18 cups, and you were not sure or you knew that -- that a
19 government body was about to dictate the maximum amount
20 you would be able to charge for those Styrofoam cups,
21 would it make sense for you to enter the market without
22 knowing what the maximum amount you could charge for
23 those Styrofoam cups was?

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, you've
2 mentioned first mover advantages. I mean if there are
3 say more than one (1) firm trying to make this decision,
4 a firm might decide that the risks of moving in are
5 preferable to the risk of staying out and not being able
6 to get in later.

7 So I'm not sure I would take that point,
8 no.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And we've seen that
10 with Advance America, is that correct?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: They've -- they've
12 moved before they really know what's going on, yes.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Certainly. Have we
14 seen that with any other firms?

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I -- I don't know.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

18

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I -- I'm not sure
20 what that question is asking. There was a discussion
21 this morning about the fact that the growth in the
22 industry has slowed in recent years which struck me as --
23 you know, that's -- that's the pattern of -- of growth of
24 industries because you start off with a small number of
25 firms, and -- and on a small base as firms enter you get

1 a -- large rates of growth. And then of course as the
2 industry matures and there's a large number of firms,
3 there may be an equal number of entrants but on that
4 bigger base you've got a much smaller rate of growth.

5 So I don't know whether there really has
6 been a slowdown in the absolute number of entrants into
7 the industry. But in the sense all of these firms have -
8 - have gambled on -- on the legislation that -- that
9 exists on -- on -- on provision of loans.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, let me go back to
11 the Styrofoam cup question just for one (1) second.

12 If you're a manufacturer of Styrofoam cups
13 and you can make them at five (5) cents a pop and for you
14 to be satisfied -- I'm just making up numbers off the top
15 of my head, for you to be satisfied that you're going to
16 make enough money you need to be able to sell them at
17 seven cents (7) cents. And you're not sure if a
18 particular governing body or in this case Public Utility
19 Board is going to set the rate at seven (7) cents or at
20 five (5) cents or at four (4) cents.

21 Is there a chance that some firms in your
22 situation would consider waiting until the Board made its
23 decision before entering the market for Styrofoam cups?

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes. But the
25 situation you're describing is a situation that firms

1 face in unregulated markets because they often don't know
2 what the price is going to be in the industry in the
3 future either.

4 So if they entered thinking they could
5 produce them at five (5) cents and others entered who are
6 more efficient and can produce them at lower costs and
7 the efficient -- the price in the industry was say for
8 four (4) cents then obviously the risk they've taken
9 would drive them out of the business.

10 So whether it's regulated or unregulated,
11 I don't think it makes any difference.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So it's your position
13 then that -- that the fact that a firm may not know the
14 pending rate cap, would have no effect on whether or not
15 they enter the industry?

16 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I -- I'm saying that
17 the fact that it's -- there's regulation pending, it
18 isn't clear whether that would cause them to delay or
19 not, compared to any other unregulated industry or other
20 types of regulation.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Last
22 question on the barrier to entry topic. If the Board
23 sets a maximum rate --

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Sorry, continue.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That's okay. If the

1 Board sets a maximum rate at a level below the point
2 where some firms can remain financially -- excuse me,
3 financially viable, would this be considered a barrier to
4 entry?

5 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah. There's been a
6 lot of discussion about this. I -- I'm not entirely
7 convinced for example that there's going to be net exit
8 from the market.

9 If the -- the regulation say a rate cap
10 comes in that lowers the price of a loan and makes it
11 more transparent to consumers, economic law of demand
12 tells me that there's going to be an increase in loan
13 volume in the industry and that is going to -- that
14 increase in loan volume may in fact lead to more firms
15 rather than fewer firms in the industry.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I -- I wasn't
17 specifically talking about any proposal that's on the
18 table. So if you'd like to get into hypotheticals, if
19 the Board were to set a rate at, let's say, two dollars
20 (\$2) per hundred (100), might that be a barrier to entry?

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think the Board
22 would be much wiser to set a higher rate.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So two dollars
24 (\$2) might be a barrier to entry?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Could five dollars (\$5)
2 be a barrier to entry?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: You're talking about
4 a barrier to entry in the sense of some firm that is
5 outside the industry now thinking about entering. You --
6 so you're saying that if they contemplated that the
7 Public Utilities Board would set a rate at which no one
8 could compete then, of course, that would be a barrier,
9 yes.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And can all
11 firms necessarily compete at the same price?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: No.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if some firms were
14 prevented from coming into the industry because the rate
15 was set too low would that be considered a barrier to
16 entry?

17 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Not in the
18 traditional terms, no.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If you just give me one
20 (1) minute.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

23

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm just going to, if
25 you don't mind, go back to the definition that we

1 discussed about a barrier to entry. So you have been
2 comfortable with -- I mean, I think you -- you started by
3 giving me about a B-plus, and it went down over time, but
4 we -- we described a barrier to entry as a characteristic
5 in the market or a structural phenomenon that limits the
6 number of firms that would otherwise enter the market.

7 Now, you were comfortable with that. So
8 if there is a ratecap that is set at such a level that it
9 limits the number of firms who can enter the market, is
10 it not then a barrier to entry?

11 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: The question I
12 understood was in the absence of knowing what ratecap, if
13 any, would be imposed --

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: What -- what I was
15 asking -- sorry, I was ask -- I was -- just as sort of a
16 next point in the future, say April 1st, if the Board
17 were to set a ratecap on April 1st that was such a level
18 that it would limit the number of firms who could compete
19 in the market, would it be considered a barrier to entry.

20 That was the context I was going with.
21 I'm sorry that that wasn't clear.

22 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Barriers to entry
23 aren't usually discussed in -- in the context of a
24 regulated industry. You know, if there are barriers to
25 entry in an industry that lead, for example, to a natural

1 monopoly then -- such as, for example, the provision of
2 electricity, electric -- hydro-electricity, then
3 typically the next step is to decide whether you want to
4 regulate the industry.

5 But those are -- those are separate
6 matters. The regulation isn't considered to be a barrier
7 to entry because no one else enters. The -- the
8 regulation is considered a consequence of the existence
9 of barriers to entry in the industry in the first place.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm sorry. I was
11 hoping this was going to be a quick point, but I'm going
12 to have to go a little further on it.

13 So you're saying, so normally we've -- we
14 would regulate when we have a monopoly and we want to
15 impose some protection for the consumer. So it's not a
16 barrier to entry because there's already no firms coming
17 in, is that right?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Or an oligopoly or
19 some elements of imperfect competition. You might have
20 regulation because there is not adequate price
21 competition.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And so if there was
23 ever a situation where there was a functioning market
24 that had the potential to function better if certain
25 barriers to entry were removed, it would be your position

1 that it would be better to let the companies come into
2 the market and compete then it would be to regulate in
3 such a way that would force the oligopoly or monopoly to
4 remain an oligopoly or monopoly.

5 Is that correct?

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm not sure what you
7 mean by allowing the barriers to entry to be removed.
8 The barriers to entry are -- are there typically because
9 of -- of the -- the nature of the industry.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. So one (1) of
11 the -- on that point, one (1) of the barriers to entry
12 we discussed a moment ago was the fact that there are
13 multiple class actions and hundreds of millions of
14 dollars in claims against the biggest three (3)
15 companies.

16 Is it your understanding that when
17 regulations come in and companies are able to get a
18 licence to operate, there will no longer be that sizable
19 risk of any new companies entering face -- being faced
20 with those class action lawsuits?

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

23

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes, assuming they
25 abide by the regulations, yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if we had a
2 situation then where there was a major barrier to entry
3 that was preventing enough competition from entering the
4 market, and we knew that that barrier would be removed,
5 we wouldn't need to regulate in such a way that would
6 mandate an oligopoly?

7 In fact, you could let the market behave
8 as we would expect it to and regulate prices on its own?

9 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm going astray from
10 my areas of expertise here, because you're probably
11 asking the questions more about Canadian legislation than
12 you are about economics, if I understand this question
13 correctly, because I -- I thought the -- the purpose of
14 regulation was to allow the industry to abide by the
15 laws. Or -- or to -- I should -- that's not correct
16 either.

17 It was to -- because the industry was not
18 conforming to the laws, and hence the class action suits
19 there was a need for regulation. So making the -- making
20 the lawsuits go away involves either regulation or
21 conforming to the laws of Canada. I'm missing the point
22 of this.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Can firms now offer
24 payday loans within Section 347 of the Criminal Code
25 which stipulates and -- and am I'm getting -- Byron's

1 giving me the look here, but...

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, you -- you
3 keep -- you're doing a fine job, so I don't mean to, but
4 if you're asking for a -- a legal opinion --

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- you might be
7 getting -- so you might want to try --

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sure.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- it in a different
10 way.

11

12 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, I'll come at it a
14 different angle. I'll stick with what we've got on the
15 record already. First of all Section 347 of the Criminal
16 Code stipulates that you can -- that the maximum amount
17 of interest that you charge is 60 percent.

18 Dr. Robinson's already been on the record,
19 in fact he spoke about it this morning, that it is not
20 feasible for payday loan companies to be financially
21 viable within that 60 percent range, therefore, cannot be
22 feasible within Section 347 of the Criminal Code.

23 Is that your understanding?

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I think I'll leave it -

1 - leave it at that.

2 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I was gonna say that
3 -- that's why I was confused, because that -- that leads
4 to regulation, that's the next --

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, and I think one of
6 the other --

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: -- that's the
8 consequence of that -- of that --

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Right, so --

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: -- changing the
11 legislation which I gather is not being contemplated.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Right, okay. Like I
13 say, I'll -- I'll move on to my next point.

14 So a few minutes ago -- switching gears I
15 -- I asked you for the sake of discussion to consider
16 that rates were easy to understand and easy to compare
17 between firms. So, now I'm gonna switch -- switch it up
18 a bit and talk about the reality in the payday loan
19 market today where we've heard lots of evidence --
20 evidence that rates are in fact difficult to compare.

21 First of all would you agree Dr. Simpson,
22 that rates in the market today are difficult for
23 consumers to understand and compare?

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes, including
25 informed mystery shoppers.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Exactly and that's --
2 that was the next route I was gonna go. So, if customer
3 -- excuse me -- we've also seen some evidence that
4 industry insiders like myself have -- have had some
5 trouble understanding the rates in the market.

6 Is that correct? Or, do you remember that
7 evidence?

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'll take that as
9 yes.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thanks. So if prices
11 are difficult to compare, it'd be quite challenging then
12 for consumers to identify what firm is offering the
13 lowest price.

14 Wouldn't that be fair?

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It would take a
16 substantial amount of analysis, yes.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And this isn't because
18 consumers are too unsophisticated, but this is because
19 prices are just difficult for everyone to understand
20 including academics and industry insiders.

21 Is that correct? Are you comfortable with
22 that?

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There's -- there's
24 two (2) elements of that. One (1) is that yes, they're
25 complicated to understand because often they have many

1 parts. The other one is that they vary by loan amount
2 and, you know, so there's -- there's different elements
3 to it. None of which are beyond someone's ability to --
4 to calculate -- to analyse.

5 But they would be difficult, for example,
6 for a -- a consumer of pay -- a perspective consumer of
7 payday loans to compare the prices between payday lender
8 'A' and payday lender 'B' without actually getting to the
9 final point of -- of committing to a loan and saying,
10 Okay, how much is this really gonna cost me, which I
11 think was the point a which produced table 3 in the
12 mystery shopping report. Most consumers are not gonna go
13 to that extent of comparing -- that -- that much work to
14 develop a comparison.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, and -- and the
16 other point I was, or question I was asking, so this is
17 not actually because the consumers are too
18 unsophisticated? No one can figure these rates out
19 really?

20 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: No, it's that the
21 search is too costly.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. So in a
23 situation where consumers cannot easily compare prices
24 between firms, and they can't easily identify which firm
25 is offering the lowest rate would a firm that lowered

1 it's rates necessarily see a large rise in the number of
2 customers that it attracts?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think it would
4 depend on how they went about that. It would depend on -
5 - on how they informed consumers about that, how they
6 compared their rate to other people; advertising. There
7 would be a variety of -- of things they could do to try
8 to make that effective.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Are you aware that Cash
10 Money, and I don't have the -- the accurate year, but
11 we'll call it somewhere between 2002 to 2004, came out
12 with a fairly substantial advertising campaign?

13 It was billboards, transit stops, that
14 sort of thing, and they were big giant posters and all
15 they said was, "New Lower Prices".

16 Are -- are you familiar with -- did you
17 get to see any of those posters or billboards?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I don't remember
19 seeing any, no.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If I told you that --
21 that they existed, and they had a big advertising
22 campaign around new lower prices, would -- would you be
23 willing to take my word for it?

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I -- I see you as a
25 fairly honest person, yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I appreciate that,
2 thank you.

3 Is it your understanding that -- or is
4 there any evidence that from 2000 -- and we'll call it
5 2002 or -- to 2007, Cash Money captured a large chunk of
6 market share in any market whatsoever, given the fact
7 that they came out with a big advertising campaign about
8 new lower rates?

9 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I don't think so, no.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So could we say then --
11 and I appreciate your point about it depends how the firm
12 promotes it -- but could you say in the current
13 situation, as compared to a normal situation where people
14 could compare prices, would you say firms motivation
15 today to lower their prices is lower then what it would
16 be in a situation where consumers could easily compare
17 prices?

18 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think that's
19 probably an element of the lack of price competition in
20 the market, yes.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Good. So if
22 hypothetically, there were large posters in every store
23 displaying the cost of a loan in large bold letters,
24 there are pamphlets giving a more detailed description of
25 the fees, and staff members were trained in such a way

1 that they could explain loan fees in a consistent manner
2 throughout the industry, would this make it easier for
3 consumers to compare prices?

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And if it's easier for
6 consumer to car -- compare prices, will firms be more
7 motivated to compete on price?

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: In a perfectly
9 competitive industry, yes.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: How about just in this
11 industry if --

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It's not as clear.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so today
14 consumers, academics, and industry insiders find it very
15 difficult to compare price, but if tomorrow it was very
16 easy to compare price, because there was a lot of
17 information, it was consistent between all stores, you're
18 not convinced that that would increase the firms in the
19 industry today, increase their motivation to compete on
20 price?

21 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It would increase
22 their motivation to compete on price, yes.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Now
24 switching gears again, I'm not sure if you were here for
25 the direct testimony of 310 Loan, or if you had to -- a

1 chance to ready the transcripts, but in my testimony I
2 described the credit screening process that's used by 310
3 Loan.

4 And I described a number of criteria that
5 we have, including, for example, that we only lend to
6 applicants who are actively employed, and will only
7 accept up to two (2) NSF's or stop payments on a bank
8 statement.

9 Were you here for this testimony?

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I was here for some
11 of your testimonies.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, do you understand
13 the approval criteria that I just described?

14 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And do you
16 recall that during my testimony I indicated that 310 Loan
17 rejects 30 percent of the applicants that they receive
18 because they don't meet the credit criteria?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'll take your word
20 on that.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. So going
22 back now to our narrative about the two (2) stores, and
23 we're going back again to the early days of payday loans
24 -- so we just have two (2) stores in Winnipeg -- would it
25 be reasonable to assume at that point that the Money

1 March store would have had some sort of credit approval
2 requirements?

3 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Could we also -- sorry,
5 so we could -- we could also assume that they didn't
6 simply accept every applicant that walked in?

7 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And is it
9 possible that Mr. -- Mr. Williams at Installoys could
10 have slightly different credit approval requirements than
11 Money Mart?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So again, with
14 my narrative, could we assume then -- or I'd -- I'd like
15 to assume that My Friend Mr. Foran is looking for three
16 hundred dollars (\$300), and he's seen the sign at Money
17 Mart, and he's decided that he's going to give it a try.

18 Now Mr. Foran's employed. He has a job,
19 but he's on stress leave right now because he works for
20 some very demanding clients, and the pressure's finally
21 got to him. So, Mr. Foran employed, but on stress leave,
22 he goes to Money Mart for a payday loan, and to his
23 surprise, the clerk informs him that Money Mart only
24 accepts applicants who are both employed and at their job
25 presently.

1 So, Mr. Foran, he'd still like to get a
2 three hundred dollar (\$300) loan, so he decides -- he
3 decides he's going to check out Instalogs. Now when he
4 goes there he finds out, lo and behold, that they
5 actually have slightly different credit requirements and
6 they are in fact willing to accept applicants on stress
7 leave. I'm going to assume he's pretty excited about
8 this.

9 Now, given that Mr. Foran has been turned
10 away by Money Mart, might he be willing to pay more to
11 get a loan from Instalogs?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I think he would
13 probably have to pay more, yeah.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So --

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Is that where you're
16 going?

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It's in that realm,
18 yes.

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So to round out my
21 point, while many people might qualify for loans at both
22 Money Mart and Instalogs, there is going to be some
23 portion of the market who will only qualify for a loan
24 from Instalogs.

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Okay.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And these will
2 -- these people would either be willing or forced to pay
3 more because they have fewer options.

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Fewer options and --
5 and from the provider's perspective a higher probability
6 likely of default.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

8 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: But I -- I don't know
9 the industry but that would be my supposition.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I think that's fair.
11 We're getting to the end if that makes you feel any
12 better. Are -- I'm, again, I'm not familiar with the
13 break times but are -- how are we doing for time?

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: We're doing fine.

15

16 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So, I should be
18 able to get through this then.

19 So, Dr. Simpson, another point that you
20 made in your testimony is when -- when the consumer's in
21 a crisis and has an urgent need for credit, it's
22 difficult to search for low prices and compare
23 alternatives.

24 Is that correct?

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

2 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: When time is an
3 important consideration that makes extensive search less
4 possible.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And I'm not from
6 Winnipeg but I'm trying to understand the place and if --
7 if I understand my -- my geography correctly, the
8 neighbourhood that we're in right now, is this Downtown
9 East? Or maybe this is a question to Mr. Osborne.

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm not from Winnipeg
11 either and I'm still trying to understand the place,
12 but...

13 MR. JOHN OSBORNE: Downtown East is a
14 neighbourhood cluster.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

16 MR. JOHN OSBORNE: There's many
17 neighbourhoods within the neighbourhood cluster -- yeah.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you for the
19 clarification. Are we in down -- is this building in
20 Downtown East?

21 MR. JOHN OSBORNE: Yes. Without looking
22 at my maps I'm pretty sure it is.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Now
24 according to the data that was provided by the coalition,
25 as I understand it, there are seven (7) payday loan

1 outlets and twelve (12) pawn shops in the neighbourhood
2 in -- in the Downtown East's neighbourhood cluster.

3 Is that correct? To whomever.

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: I'm assuming that's
5 on the record, yes.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. And from --
7 I haven't done all the number crunching or mapping on
8 this one but from my simple observation, just from
9 wandering around here, it also appears that there's also
10 several banks and credit unions in this neighbourhood
11 cluster?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There are certainly
13 banks and credit unions in this area, yes.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So given all of
15 these different financial services outlets in this
16 particular neighbourhood and assuming that we're now
17 April 1st and there is new disclosure rules and it's very
18 easy to consumers to compare rates in the payday loans
19 industry, how hard would it be for a borrower in urgent
20 need who lived or worked in or around Downtown East to
21 compare their options?

22 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Compare their options
23 against banks and trust companies, is that what you're --
24 where you're going?

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm not sure. I'm

1 trying to tie it in to your testimony where you said
2 that:

3 "When a consumer is in a crisis and has
4 an urgent need for credit it's
5 difficult to search for low prices and
6 compare alternatives."

7 And I'm giving you the example of this
8 neighbourhood cluster where there seems to be about every
9 possible alternative that I'm aware of --

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: There's lots of
11 options here.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So in --

13 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So for a person who
15 worked or lived in or around Downtown East, in a crisis
16 it would actually be, in your opinion, fairly easy for
17 them, if rates were disclosed properly, to compare rates,
18 find the low prices and compare alternatives?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: If by, you mean,
20 rates disclosed, if everyone quoted their rate in terms
21 of say an annual percentage rate in APR, then obviously
22 one could compare the rate at a payday loan operation
23 with the rate at say a bank or trust company, yes.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And is it your
25 understanding that in the Manitoba Regulations that are

1 pending, firms will be required to post their rates,
2 including their APR?

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If you want to just
4 tighten that up, because I think you're talking about one
5 (1) rate in three hundred (300) and an APR, but if you --

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- so if you want to
8 just rephrase it. Keep -- keep going with your
9 questioning.

10

11 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, I'll make it
13 broader. If there were disclosure requirements that you
14 or, we'll say, the Coalition was satisfied with; if those
15 disclosure requirements were in place, would you -- you'd
16 then be comfortable that would be easier for the
17 customers to -- to search for low prices and compare
18 alternate alternatives?

19 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, you want me to
20 say yes, and I'll -- I'll give a qualified yes.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. SLEE, if I was
23 being unfair, I don't mind if you ask about the
24 regulation. I just thought you weren't quite stating it
25 accurately.

1 So if you wanted to keep on that -- I'm
2 not trying to cut you off, I'm just trying to pinch it.

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I certainly appreciate
4 the help.

5

6 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So to follow up that
8 point, in an urgent need more outlets in a particular
9 neighbourhood is better for the consumer?

10 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, the point of
11 urgency is that they don't have a lot of time to search,
12 I presume. And so assuming that each search takes some
13 time, they may be limited to one (1) or two (2) searches.

14 Now -- so having a lot of options doesn't
15 really help them in that situation unless they have
16 information about the options, either from a previous
17 search or from talking to other people or something like
18 that.

19 In other words, they have -- they have
20 background information.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so right now in
22 downtown East there are seven (7) payday loans, twelve
23 (12) pawnshops, a number of banks and credit unions.

24 If there was, we'll say, two (2) payday
25 loans, one (1) pawnshop, one (1) bank, one (1) credit

1 union, it wouldn't make a difference in terms of how easy
2 it was for the consumer to search for low prices and
3 compare alternatives?

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Well, it's -- it's
5 easier to search for low prices when there's fewer things
6 to search, which means they'd be better off in the second
7 scenario because there's fewer prices to actually search.

8 They would likely would find a lower price
9 the more options they have.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and the lower
11 price is in the best interest of the consumer?

12 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So with more outlets,
14 the consumer would be more likely to find lower prices?

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: If they were able to
16 do a full search, yes.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. My final
18 point that I'd like to discuss is another one (1) of the
19 concerns that you raised in your testimony relating to
20 the competitiveness of the payday loans market. And that
21 concern is that some firms are earning very high profits.

22 Is that correct?

23 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And the reason that
25 this is a concern is because in a healthy competitive

1 market, when there's a sign of excessive profits, it's --
2 it should attract more firms to the market, drive prices
3 down and erode these excess profits.

4 Is that correct?

5 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: It'll attract more
6 firms to the market, and if there's price competition,
7 prices will decline.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah and I'm just
9 talking in general economic theory terms here. So that's
10 what you would have expected if you saw excessive profits
11 in the market.

12 In a normal circumstance, you would expect
13 more firms to come in, lower the prices and erode those
14 excess profits?

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and you'd expect
17 that that would happen so the adjustment would happen,
18 we'll call it, over the long term. Would it happen
19 immediately? Is it -- is it the day there's excess
20 profit, someone comes in, they're gone the next day, or
21 is there some time lapse in there?

22 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: No. There'll be some
23 time lapse. What's surprising in the payday loan market
24 is we see the entry and, from all reports, we don't see -
25 - we see actually price increases from what I've heard

1 this morning.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And we talked earlier,
3 I think anyway, that that would definitely be possible in
4 situations where there was more demand than there was
5 supply. Do you recall that?

6 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: That -- that was the
7 scenario you suggested where the supply was severely
8 restricted by the fact that there were only one (1) or
9 two (2) stores. I don't think that's characteristic of
10 the market for payday loans.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If supply was
12 restricted by barriers to entry, could that be a scenario
13 that would be plausible if the barriers of entry were
14 significant enough?

15 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Barriers to entry
16 don't appear to be significant enough in this industry
17 where there's been substantial growth in the number of
18 firms because with -- I mean they're attracted by high
19 profits quite logically, rationally.

20 So, you know, barriers to entry are -- are
21 weighed off against other things, so --

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And you would expect
23 that if there's no barriers to entry and there were high
24 profits, we would see a rush of firms entering the payday
25 loan market?

1 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: You'd see a big rush
2 if --

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And, if Dr. --

4 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: -- there were no
5 barriers to entry.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, and Dr. Buckland
7 has given some evidence that in the United States the --
8 there are scenarios where, if I understand correctly --
9 and actually maybe, Dr. Buckland, you can remind me.
10 What -- what was the -- the experience you saw in the
11 States in terms of concentration? Was it ten (10) firms
12 for a third of the market or something to that extent?
13 It just...

14 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: That was the
15 information in the Michael Stegman article, yes.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And, so I'm right, the
17 concentration level he saw was ten (10) firms accounted
18 for about 30 percent of the market?

19 DR. JERRY BUCKLAND: That's correct.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. And that's kind
21 of what we would expect if there were no barriers to
22 entry and there were high profits, and firms would rush
23 into the industry to eat up those high profits.

24 Is that correct? If I understand --

25 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yeah, sure.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- what you were just
2 saying. Okay, great. And that's not what we see in the
3 market today 'cause there's two (2) firms with 70 percent
4 of the market share.

5 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Most of the growth
6 has been by a couple of firms in the market, yes.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. I think
8 actually I'll just -- I'll leave it there, Dr. Simpson.
9 So, thank you very much. And is now a good break time?

10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Certainly is, Mr. Slee,
11 and are you finished with the panel or do you have more
12 questions?

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I have to speak to Dr.
14 Robinson. So, I could start -- the only thing I'm gonna
15 have to look at is I probably have to leave here around
16 3:30 to make my flight. So I might have a brief word
17 with Mr. Williams about how fast I can get through this,
18 or a brief word with Air Canada about my flight.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, why don't have a
20 brief word, and we'll just take a very short five (5)
21 minute break and you can --

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- carry on.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

25

1 --- Upon recessing at 2:10 p.m.

2 --- Upon resuming at 2:24 p.m.

3

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, I think there's
5 enough here for you. Mr. Slee, if you want to get on
6 that plane, we might as well get going again.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I have a hunch I'll be
8 on a later plane, so I think that'll be just -- that'll
9 be just fine. We don't need to rush too much. I just
10 need one (1) more.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You said you wanted
12 "yes" or "no" answers. So the answer to your first
13 question is, Yes, it'll be a later plane. Is that what
14 you're looking for?

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, that is correct.

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: I warned you, Dr.
17 Robinson did get his coffee.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I see that.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Naturally shy.

20

21 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so I'm -- I'm
23 prepared to get started and I -- I may need a -- I've got
24 a few more documents to refer to when I'm talking with
25 Dr. Robinson. That probably doesn't come as any

1 surprise. So I -- I may need a minute here and there to
2 make sure I'm sort of on the right page, so.

3 My starting point, Dr. Robinson, is the
4 document entered as Coalition Exhibit 27, and this is
5 your fee recommendations paper. And I apologize, I
6 should have told you this ahead of time.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: This is the
8 document, I believe.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, right. I -- I
10 just wanted to talk to you about a quote on page 2. And
11 this is on the -- underneath "A Just and Reasonable Rate
12 Cap," this is, by my count, the fifth paragraph. I'll
13 just read it to you, if that's okay. The -- the quote is
14 and this is -- these are your words, quote:

15 "If the Board enacts a rate that
16 prevents efficient lenders from earning
17 a fair rate of return, consumers may
18 benefit in the short run from lower
19 fees, but we may lose more as a society
20 because there's insufficient
21 competition to drive innovation and
22 further cost reduction."

23 Now, as I understand it, there are two (2)
24 key points here, and the first one (1) is that you want
25 to ensure that efficient firms are earning a fair profit.

1

2 Is that correct?

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And the second point is
5 you want to ensure that there is enough competition to
6 force firms to be innovative and continue to reduce
7 costs.

8 Is that correct?

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Cannot force firms
10 to be innovative and reduce costs -- that's not something
11 you can force, regulation or no. Nothing forces that
12 necessarily. If it were the case that you could enforce
13 that then we'd have nothing but low cost producers of
14 everything everywhere and, in fact, we don't have that.
15 So that it's -- it's too complicated to say that.

16 What I am saying is that we might lose
17 more if there isn't any competition to drive innovation
18 and further cost reduction. In other words, it's
19 probably not going to happen without it. We can't force
20 it to happen.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you. In
22 your opinion, was the minimum number of efficient firms
23 required in Manitoba in order to hopefully drive
24 innovation and force -- well, sir, you said I can't
25 force, but hopefully drive innovations and encourage

1 firms to continue to reduce costs?

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm sorry, wait.
3 Just repeat the first few words of that question.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So the -- the -- so
5 you're saying that you're hoping there's enough
6 competition to force -- you're -- well, sorry, my word is
7 "force." You're hoping that there's enough competition
8 to encourage firms to be innovative and continue to
9 reduce to costs.

10 Okay. That -- that's your statement. And
11 I'm asking you, in your opinion, what is the minimum
12 number of efficient firms that we would require in the
13 Manitoba marketplace in order to achieve this objective
14 that you have set out?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's very difficult
19 to say that. One (1) of the things that I did not allow
20 in one (1) of the tables that I presented earlier, and
21 which we'll be eventually be giving the -- the Board the
22 remainder of, when I expense it, what happens if the --
23 with the rate cap and some firms leave.

24 But I hadn't taken into account Dr.
25 Simpson's point about the demand is almost invariably

1 price elastic for virtually every commodity. For --
2 sorry -- for virtually every good to some extent so that
3 we would see -- in fact see increased volume.

4 And, therefore, it could be that
5 introducing rate caps will lead to no exits whatsoever.
6 Very hard to say. I mean, would I say that if there was,
7 you know, two (2) payday lenders in Win -- in Winnipeg;
8 one (1) in Brandon, and -- and one (1) in Thompson, that
9 this would be sufficient. No. Do we need sixty-seven
10 (67)? Seems very unlikely.

11 I put a number up of fifty-five (55) as
12 being a plausible scenario, but --

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If I could just
14 interject, sir --

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- I was just talking
17 about number of firms, not number of outlets.

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, the two (2)
19 are going to travel together to some extent. There are
20 only -- most of Canada, there are really only five (5)
21 banks competing with each other, so that this gives you
22 some notion. Of course, they're much larger, but that
23 also -- it hinders them in some ways because then they
24 can't compete locally.

25 You have to have more than two (2) firms.

1 I'm projecting a Manitoba market that would have five (5)
2 or six (6) firms -- well, you have to add Advance America
3 to that. So -- but it's very hard to say. It's -- we
4 just -- we don't have that. That's not something there's
5 any empirical evidence on -- in any field, what you need.

6 You can have monopolies that are
7 incredibly inventive and creative. And you can firms
8 that act in a totally noncompetitive mark -- manner, like
9 Microsoft, which, nonetheless, are very inventive.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: But -- and I appreciate
11 that. I just wanted to remind you, I'm working off of
12 your own words that again, I guess, sort of to remind
13 you, we may lose more as a society because there is
14 insufficient competition to drive innovation and further
15 costs reductions. So I'm assuming then that you're not--

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- you wouldn't be
18 satisfied with a monopoly.

19 Is that correct -- using your own words?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm setting rates,
21 so the -- I'm not recommending a rate that I expect will
22 lead to a monopoly. Yes, typically, we believe that
23 monopolies aren't entirely desirable. They occur for
24 natural reasons.

25 There's not natural monopoly in this

1 field, nor could a firm, on its own, I should think,
2 create a total mono -- create a monopoly, though it could
3 create a dominant position.

4 But, no, we're -- none of us in the
5 Coalition are recommending a monopoly or that we should
6 be going to the kind of regulation that you need for, you
7 know, like, Manitoba Public Insurance or something.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. We're all on the
9 same page, that if there was, hypothetically, if the --
10 you know, the Board's obviously independent in their
11 thinking. If they put in a rate cap that threatened to
12 prevent enough firms from operating, this would be an
13 undesirable outcome?

14 And we haven't established, necessarily,
15 what enough firms is, but you certainly don't want to see
16 a rate that only one (1) firm could survive in?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, and I think -- I
18 think I've actually -- I think actually my written
19 evidence shows that that's in fact what I've been
20 thinking all along since, of course, I raised the rate
21 caps with more information, et cetera, and more specific
22 to Manitoba, from the ACORN Report.

23 And, you know, academic never admit that
24 they -- they could do it better or something. They
25 figure we're perfect the first time, but that's not true.

1 could -- if it's all right with the Board, you could
2 probably just use the paper copy that's in front of you
3 as well.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: There -- there we go.
7 Thank you.

8 Okay. So I'd -- I'd just like to, I
9 guess, get everybody up to speed on what this document
10 is.

11 So what you've -- you've done is -- is
12 this, the numbers that we see on this document are all
13 different -- are all derived from the spreadsheet that
14 you've been working from, that -- that is kind of your
15 working model shows, based on a couple of different rate
16 scenarios and a couple of different levels of volume and
17 operating costs, what kind of a profit that we might
18 expect.

19 And this is an economic profit that we're
20 talking about under certain different scenarios. That's
21 -- that's what we're looking at, right?

22 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Yes.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great.

24 DR. WAYNE SIMPSON: Sorry, yes.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And on the -- in the

1 first chart on page 1, and that's where I'm going to
2 focus for the first part anyway, we've got a -- we've got
3 a line there that says "excess per loan," and we see a
4 range of numbers that demonstrate different levels of
5 per-loan economic profit or loss based on the variables
6 in the fields above.

7 Is that correct?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And is this row, we see
10 a range of -- and actually, I guess, before I go -- go
11 there, I guess we're going to remind everybody again that
12 the -- you're comfortable in this -- in -- in your
13 example an economic, excuse me, an excess per loan of
14 zero is kind of the ideal. We've never really achieved
15 it, but that's --

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: That's right.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That's right, okay. So
18 in this row, we see on one end -- on a high end we can
19 see a profit of ten dollars (\$10) -- an economic profit
20 of ten dollars and eighty-eight (\$10.88) cents in the
21 first column. And then at the other end of the range, we
22 see a loss of nineteen dollars and ninety -- nineteen
23 dollars and nineteen (\$19.19) cents per loan in the last
24 column.

25 Is that correct?

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: In the middle three (3)
3 columns we see values of one dollar and sixty-two (\$1.62)
4 cents, negative two dollars and seventy-three (-\$2.73)
5 cents and negative two dollars and twenty-six (-\$2.26)
6 cents.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Now, in your testimony,
9 you described the difference between the slight profit
10 and slight loss in these columns is fairly insignificant
11 because they're pretty close to zero.

12 Is that correct?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. It is
14 impossible to define what is the appropriate ones, it's
15 not something you can do a statistical test on. But --
16 so this is just my -- my expert judgment given everything
17 that I'm assuming, and I tend to be very conservative.
18 That is, I tend to put in -- build in higher costs all
19 the way along.

20 So, the numbers that Mr. Slee is referring
21 to -- this one, okay, here it looks -- these three (3)
22 numbers are, in fact, all essentially like zero. So that
23 they are close enough that anyone of those would be where
24 we get our -- our cutoff, our boundary condition, with
25 this set of fees, and with all the other assumptions I've

1 made.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I -- I did
3 understand your testimony when you explained that --

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yeah.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- previously, so I
6 just was -- wanted to remind everybody and get that --

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I understand.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- put into the
9 discussion. On the second chart on page 2, and I -- I
10 believe the difference in this chart -- and not -- it's
11 not necessarily important for our discussion -- but
12 what's different about this chart is the bad debt rate is
13 at 4 percent and in the first chart it's 3 percent.
14 Again that --

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- wasn't what I was
17 intending to talk about but just so we know why there's
18 two (2) different charts there.

19 Under the column for a Large Chain
20 Location -- and maybe if you want to highlight that on
21 the screen so everybody can see it, if you want to, it
22 would help. Under the column for a Large Chain Location
23 with a volume of 1.2 million --

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- we see that there's

1 an excess per loan loss of six dollars and sixteen
2 (\$6.16) cents.

3 Is that correct?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And when you described
6 this in your testimony, you said that this number, in
7 fact, was a significant loss.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I would say I'm
9 getting to the point where now this is an economic loss.
10 You'd have to remodel everything to determine whether the
11 company was actually losing money.

12 Remember, economic loss as opposed to
13 losing money. In other words they're making money.
14 They're just not earning as much on their capital as they
15 would like. This might be the situation where there are
16 at about a break even in -- in income, but it doesn't
17 justify how much they invested in the business to begin
18 with and have to keep invest -- invested.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Do you know of many
20 business people, Dr. Robinson, whose objective is to
21 break even over the long term?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You're misusing the
23 term.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, I'm looking

1 for economic profit. And, of course, nobody --
2 regulation or not -- guarantees your rate of return, so
3 that you could be here at 1.2 million, but you could also
4 be here at 2 million, which is not a really big volume,
5 and there -- thereby, under this rate -- this particular
6 scenario, be making significant economic profits.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: All I'm trying to
8 establish, if that's okay, is that I believe in your
9 testimony you mentioned that at negative six dollars and
10 sixteen (-\$6.16) cents, this was a significant loss. And
11 I was under the impression that, at that point, you're --
12 you did not expect the firm which had a -- a loss of six
13 dollars and sixteen (\$6.16) cents -- an economic loss --
14 you did not expect that that store would remain open with
15 those -- that kind of performance.

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, the -- there's
17 two (2) different things going on. One (1) thing we've
18 not discussed in these hearings is the barriers to exit
19 which is also a concept in business strategy.

20 That is, that it costs you money to
21 actually leave the market. You take on a bunch of -- you
22 -- you cancel your lease. You throw a bunch of employees
23 out in the snow, which is a real penalty in -- in
24 Manitoba. You are unable to collect a bunch of your bad
25 debt costs unless you have your employees hanging around

1 collecting bad debts but not getting any new business.

2 And, finally, there is the fact that you
3 do not, for example, if you're holding a stock in which
4 you are losing money which you -- which is not performed
5 as well as you wanted, you don't necessarily sell it.
6 This may be -- because remember, you cannot sell this
7 business now for anything other than what it is worth.

8 So to continue operating it is -- commonly
9 happens. I need only point to the Bay. Okay, you're
10 there's a big department store downtown and out in the
11 malls and so on. I mean the Bay is -- some of us knew
12 better and have never invested in it. But the Bay has
13 been bleeding for twenty-five (25) years at least, but
14 it's still going. And, so there's a difference between
15 they'll quit.

16 Now when I'm setting a rate, however, that
17 is to be fair, not to exit or entrance, but just to their
18 industry as a whole, I have to say that this six six --
19 minus six sixteen (-616) -- my judgment is that is now
20 not -- not a fair situation if that were what I was
21 doing.

22 I'm -- my -- my decision was that the fair
23 situation was the previous table. But if, for example,
24 the Board decides that the best set of assumptions leads
25 to that minus six dollars and sixteen (-\$6.16) cents, I

1 would say they would need to increase the rate slightly
2 to be fair -- to a fair, just, and reasonable rate.

3 But that doesn't mean they could very well
4 have no exits. Not only would they get more volume,
5 which might reduce this problem all together, but the
6 firms that are already in there are not necessarily going
7 to exit.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And that's because they
9 may have a long-term lease, and they may be satisfied
10 with --

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, they're still
12 -- they're still making money.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- can I finish my
14 question?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, sorry.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry. Sorry, you say
17 there's --

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Now, I'm go --

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Just because a minute
20 ago -- a minute ago, Dr. Robinson, I believe the comment
21 you made was that what you're speaking -- you're speaking
22 in terms of economic profit. And I -- I do --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- believe I understand
25 that concept. And you said at the six dollars and

1 sixteen (\$6.16) cent loss, it may be the fact that
2 they're actually even breaking even. They may not be
3 losing money in a -- in a -- I'm not sure what the other
4 term is -- accounting term -- they may be breaking even.
5 Maybe they're not losing money.

6 It -- that was what I understood you to be
7 saying.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: All right. A -- a
9 better way to say would be that it's a better investment
10 to hold onto it than it is to walk away from it.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And that's because you
12 have a long-term lease that you can't get out of?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: They're all the
14 costs of getting out of it. It may be that you do not
15 have easy form of other employment. Many people chose to
16 take small businesses because -- for example, alcoholics
17 frequently operate small businesses because they find it
18 very difficult to receive employment.

19 So that there can be other reasons for
20 holding this business. However -- so that it's not the
21 same. However, of course, at six sixteen (616), you
22 know, if that was what they could, on average, expect to
23 earn, certainly nobody would enter that business. No --
24 no new entrants would come in.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I'm just trying --

1 I'm trying to understand it, so -- you're making it a
2 little more interesting now. So somebody who has a low
3 potential for income, possibly because they're an
4 alcoholic, may be willing to continue at a -- operating a
5 business that barely breaks even because they don't have
6 a good alternative, and they may have a long-term lease.

7 Is that what you're saying?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually, I
9 have personally overseen the complete strategic
10 examinations of over forty (4) Canadian organizations
11 plus many organizations for environment matters and so
12 on. So I have a great deal of experience plus having
13 audited many firms.

14 A great number of small businesses are not
15 operating with positive economic profits, but they are
16 making a respectable living out of it. And maybe I would
17 decide not to enter them or you would decide not to enter
18 them or so maybe nobody would decide to enter it, but now
19 they're there, they're better off to stay, and there are
20 a lot of reasons for that.

21 In addition, as I said, I'm not adjusting
22 -- neither you nor I are adjusting in this table for
23 increased volumes. I mean, that's starting to make --
24 that's what we call a "dynamic model" in economics. It
25 gets really difficult to model. But six sixteen (616) --

1 you see we have to get back to those two (2) positions.

2 One (1) is what will the firms do faced
3 with this?

4 The second question is what would be fair
5 for the Board to do because it gets to impose a certain
6 will. And what I'm saying is is that imposing -- if the
7 Board decided that we should assume that -- that we
8 should accept that a relatively smaller providers -- that
9 1.2. million should be allowed to continue in the
10 business, that we should make sure that they all get to
11 continue, and that they're operating costs are twelve
12 dollars (\$12).

13 You noticed I've raised that from even
14 higher than the Advance America, so this isn't becoming a
15 less efficient provider. 4 percent bad debt rate, which
16 is higher than most firms. That, in that situation, if
17 the Board felt -- and that's their judgment, not mine --
18 that they still wanted those people to be providing in
19 the market, then the fair rate, even if you could -- even
20 if could capture these guys and keep them in the market
21 'cause they'll otherwise lose too much, they should still
22 set a higher rate to be a just and fair rate.

23 And it would probably only require one (1)
24 percentage point, so it would be probably 18 percent on
25 the first two fifty (250) -- would probably do it. Okay.

1 So it doesn't require very much.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And really all I was
3 trying to establish is -- actually, maybe I'll ask this
4 question first.

5 If we go back to the first chart and the
6 first table on that page, in the last column the single
7 store with seven hundred and fifty thousand (750,000) in
8 volume earns a negative excess per loan profit of
9 nineteen dollars and nineteen (\$19.19) cents.

10 Is -- is that firm going to close? Or
11 could you maybe describe the situation under which that
12 firm would not close?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: All right. The
14 situation that at which that firm will not close -- first
15 of all, you'll notice again that the -- the key thing
16 here is volume, right. I mean, there -- there is -- the
17 key -- the key issue is volume, right. It's not bad
18 debts, and it's not the ratecap, it's the volume.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm -- I'm just trying
20 to use your own example --

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yep.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- where you're trying
23 to map for the Board what we might expect to see --

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- under some scenario.

1 So I'm just talking about the specific scenario.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Mr. Sardo, I think,
3 made clear the conditions here. The problem is that this
4 is, of course, just an average number. So that what we
5 would expect is we would see some firms who have better
6 cost structures on operating costs than sixteen dollars
7 (\$16), will, in fact, still be able to continue.

8 For example, we may be in a market -- Mr.
9 Sardo was pointing out that the rents are higher in
10 Thompson than they are in Winnipeg, so that Thompson
11 would have even harder time competing at higher values.
12 So, in general, I'm expecting that stores that are under
13 a million anyway -- single stores that are under a
14 million are -- are very likely efficient enough to
15 survive in -- under the caps.

16 They -- they don't meet my definition of
17 an efficient provider. Not as a moral statement about
18 whether they're competent or not. They just can't get
19 the volume to -- to be worthwhile.

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. So -- so, okay,
21 I think you've made the point that I was trying to get
22 at. Thank you. Okay, so, if you can just give me a
23 second, I'm gonna remind myself of where exactly I was.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so, looking again
2 at -- and I hesitate to do this, but looking again at the
3 chart -- first chart on page 1. Just for the record,
4 this chart is based on your fee recommendation of ten
5 dollars (\$10) for a new borrower plus 17 percent on the
6 first two fifty (250), 12 percent on the next two fifty
7 (250), and 10 percent on the rest.

8 Is that correct?

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, let me just
10 expand that slightly; plus the fees that I set -- the
11 rules that I set for replacement loans and so on. I
12 didn't show up all the things.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So --

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: They aren't a big
15 deal and --

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So --

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- they're kept
18 constant throughout.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so plus your --
20 your costs for replacement loans and plus your default
21 fee, I suspect.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, thank you. And
24 now in this chart you've -- you've accounted for large
25 chains and you've also accounted for single stores.

1 That's kind of what you talked about. Can we also assume
2 that firms with two (2) to five (5) locations per store
3 would fall under the single store model?

4 Where would they fit in this?

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's a continuum. I
6 have pretty good evidence for the big stores, and some
7 idea about single stores. Hard to even define what a
8 medium store is going to be -- or medium firm, sorry.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm defining it as two
10 (2) to five (5) locations.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, what I'm say --
12 sorry, let me brief -- let me state that differently.
13 It's hard to -- it's impossible for me to determine under
14 any evidence available where the economies of scale from
15 having more than one (1) store start to be enough to
16 matter to the thing, because what we observe is,
17 publicly, a couple of big -- big chains we can publicly
18 observe. One (1) more chain that's big, and one that we
19 can observe now because it's coming in from the US, and
20 then the size drops. There's Cash Money and then the
21 size drops dramatically.

22 We just -- so I can't tell you -- and when
23 I get down to two (2) to five (5), I'm speculating now.
24 My guess, my best speculation is that two (2) to five (5)
25 would not be much different from the single store.

1 That's two (2) to five (5) not in the province so that's
2 across the country. I mean, I'm thinking of the
3 economies of scale of software, and head office, payroll,
4 and so on.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so we -- we've
6 heard at -- at negative six dollars and sixteen (-\$6.16)
7 cents, there's some pretty unique circumstances where
8 people would continue operating that store. We've also
9 heard then that the single store -- under table 1, which
10 is -- is your proposal -- single store with \$1 million in
11 volumes or -- excuse me, \$1 million in volume or less,
12 highly unlikely to continue.

13 Can we then conclude that a medium size --
14 well a -- a firm with two (2) to five (5) locations and
15 \$1 million or less in volume is also highly unlikely to
16 continue based on what you just told me?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's just getting
18 more difficult. It's -- it becomes my judgment against
19 somebody else's judgment on -- on the numbers, 'cause
20 you're -- the term I guess I'd say is I'm interpellating
21 between big and -- and single store, and don't have --
22 you know, it's only -- only have verifiable evidence for
23 the big stores. As you know, I've rejected much of the
24 evidence from the Ernst & Young and Deloitte surveys.

25 But it is certain -- I certainly would

1 expect, and I did model else -- did show elsewhere, that
2 my best guess is that some of the smaller chains, if one
3 (1) can even call them chains, would -- would be inclined
4 to exit. Or -- we don't have to ask about exiting,
5 because the Board is to give a just and reasonable rate.
6 The rate -- they might not exit, but the just and reas --
7 they would not be getting a just and reasonable rate if
8 the Board decide -- defines that as being one that allows
9 them to continue to -- to operate at zero economic
10 profit.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, if -- if you
12 wouldn't mind, I'm gonna ask you to dig up another
13 document. This is Coalition Exhibit 24, and this is your
14 -- your PowerPoint presentation "Rate Regulation for
15 Payday Loans in Manitoba."

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, okay.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I think it had your
18 horse and your rabbit in there.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Now, it this the
20 long one. I think this is the full one. See how many
21 slide it's got.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and this if
23 that's it, the slide I wanted to look at I believe slide
24 10.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Got it.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: All right, could we try
5 slide 10? The title is "Business Characteristics of
6 Payday Lenders (1)". That's it. Great.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm not -- I'm not
8 sure if you were here. There is a mistake on this slide.
9 This number -- see where I am right now, okay, down here,
10 oh, I can't remember how -- I'll just --

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It's a six (6).

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- use my pointer.
13 Pointer options. Okay. This number right here should be
14 six million four hundred and forty-four thousand
15 (\$6,444,000) and it's a peculiarity of the computers at
16 the Public Interest Law Centre.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah. And then the
18 other number beside it should be 6.3 percent?

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Six point three
20 (6.3). Yeah.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And the number below
22 that should be 100 percent, not --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: That's right.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Great. Thank
25 you.

1 Now, if understand from looking at this
2 document -- now, and again, I think we all acknowledge
3 that the data we have is -- is, I think I described it
4 earlier as the best of a bad bunch.

5 So we don't have great data, but the
6 numbers you've been able to come up with suggest that
7 Cash Money, Mogo, Sorensen's, Fast Cash and single-store
8 operators, if we were to hazard a guess, had an average
9 per store loan volume of seven hundred and sixteen
10 thousand (\$716,000).

11 Is that correct?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. As Mr. Sardo
13 pointed out, the -- using seven sixteen (716) for cash
14 money is a more questionable assumption than the others;
15 that it's probably higher than that. But, I mean, I
16 can't -- how do I know? It's somewhere between seven
17 sixteen (716) and 1.2 million, is my guess.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: But when you were
19 preparing this document, the guess you gave was seven
20 hundred and sixteen thousand (716,000)?

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah. Being
22 questioned about it, I think maybe I could put different
23 -- but it's not going to make a lot of difference,
24 whichever one you do. Yes, Cash Money might be choosing
25 to close at those rates. Remember, it's not a single-

1 store chain though. It's a -- it's got seventy-one (71)
2 stores across Canada.

3 And Mogo, I don't know how many it has
4 now. It's in a number of locations. How many?

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Well, at last count,
6 twelve (12).

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Last count, twelve
8 (12).

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Across the country.

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: One (1) of the
11 things that's likely to happen -- almost certainly to
12 happen -- is that single-store operators will sell out to
13 somebody. That's their exit strategy, and they'll sell
14 out to one of the small chains.

15 Fast Cash, I think, is only in --
16 Sorensen's has got a number in other provinces. Fast
17 Cash, I had not encountered before Manitoba, so I don't
18 know. The single stores, as far as I can tell --
19 actually, one (1) of them might be a pair.

20 There are also probably -- the CPLA list
21 is not correct, and it -- I just discovered this. It
22 seems that we have three (3) or four (4) more stores in
23 Manitoba than I have on this list. But that's just the
24 problem of getting a data, and they are small stores.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: In your discussion with

1 Mr. Sardo, you made a statement, and I jotted it down,
2 and I'm -- I'm, you know, quoting from my memory here,
3 but you mentioned that most economists wouldn't dare to
4 attempt to answer the question of how many stores would
5 close under certain circumstances.

6 Do you recall making that statement?

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. This is -- we
8 have to -- the Board has to understand, this is getting
9 fairly speculative here; anything that anybody says on
10 this. However, the conclusions that you're trying to
11 draw, the direction you're going from my evidence, was
12 sort of the way that I was going.

13 What I assumed was, I think, that Fast
14 Cash and the single stores would close. I think that's
15 the basis that I was sort of thinking. Well, it's one
16 (1) reasonable scenario.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If I could, sometimes
18 what I'm going to do in this process is I'm going to read
19 back quotes to you just to get you to confirm them so
20 that I can --

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- move on to another
23 question.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Thank you.

1 That's what I was doing there.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So my next question,
4 which you may want to elaborate on; if most economists
5 wouldn't dare to try to answer the question of how many
6 stores would close, how many economists would dare to try
7 to answer the question of whether or not firms will be
8 acquired or merged or consolidate or who will buy whom,
9 or who might not buy whom.

10 Is that something that economists would
11 dare to try to figure out?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, of course, I
13 guess I should be careful about -- about traducing the
14 economists here. I mean, they live in a -- you know, in
15 a rarified world of -- of the Ivory Tower, but I'm
16 actually, you know, experienced in business.

17 And, in fact, that's the particular
18 perspective I bring. So even though I have a lot of
19 economics training, I have all the accounting and very
20 wide experience of observing businesses of every sort.

21 And I'm bringing part of that to bear on
22 this. So that I'm -- and I -- and I've also got just a
23 whole lot more nerve, so that I'm doing this. So what
24 you might say, and what we would characterize this --
25 when I was at -- at that evil place I used to teach at,

1 would be that these are MBA calculations.

2 This is the sort of analysis that you're
3 taught in business strategy that we teach -- that I
4 taught -- and, you know, for twenty (20) years, and,
5 therefore, you try to use. But yes, it is chancy.

6 However, the law says there must be a rate
7 cap set, so we have to set a rate cap, and this is my
8 best shot at it. But you're right, it's -- I'm taking a
9 lot of -- a lot of professional risk in doing this. And,
10 of course, I will be wrong. So will everybody else who
11 tries to -- but the Board, unfortunately, has to make a
12 choice.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I agree. And -- and
14 one (1) think I'm trying to point out -- and I think
15 you're helping to acknowledge it here -- is there may, in
16 fact, be a risk that based on the numbers you've given,
17 because Cash Money, Mogo, Sorensen's, Fast Cash, and all
18 the single stores have average per store volume of seven
19 hundred and sixteen thousand (716,000), that all of these
20 stores could no longer be viable under your model.

21 And I'm using your own calculations here
22 where you show under seven hundred and fifty thousand
23 dollars (\$750,000) in volume, a negative economic profit
24 of nineteen dollars and nineteen (\$19.19) cents.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, remember, some

1 of them are larger chains, but --

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I agree, but I'm just
3 trying to identify a risk. Is that --

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- a potential risk?

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We can get growth,
7 but yes, the -- let me return to a concept that I used
8 earlier on terms of risk -- value at risk. Okay, so if
9 we're going to define, in this case, "value at risk," and
10 this is a highly mathematical concept in finance. But if
11 we're going to do a very intuitive thing, what is our
12 value at risk in terms of number of companies that might
13 go down here, that might cease to exist?

14 Our value at risk is, from the evidence
15 that I'm presenting -- you're correctly interpreting it.
16 I would think as the value at risk is probably eighteen
17 (18) closing, but then, at the same time, some of them
18 being bought.

19 And it's --

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I'm -- I'm not
21 trying to measure if this is good or bad. All I'm trying
22 to do is illustrate for the Board that there may be a
23 risk in your calculations and in your rate formula, that
24 every store or every firm on that sheet not named Money
25 Mart, The Cash Store or Instalogs, may close because it

1 may not be financially viable for them to continue in
2 Manitoba.

3 I'm just trying to illustrate if that's a
4 risk. I'm not trying to judge if that's better for the
5 consumer or worse.

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. And -- and
7 that's the spirit I'm taking, that's why I said "value at
8 risk." So what is the value at risk? In other words,
9 what's the maximum stores you can lose here under my
10 recommendations, given all the assumptions your going on.
11 And I would say that it is eighteen (18) stores with a
12 volume of six (6), eight (8), ten (10), twelve (12) -- of
13 about 13 percent of the market.

14 Do remember, however, Mr. Slee, that you
15 sell to their customers too, over the phone.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just --
17 hopefully we're helping you, Mr. Slee. If -- if you're
18 feeling that you're getting answers that are bit off
19 track, you'll -- you'll let us know, and you can
20 certainly direct Dr. Robinson to give more responsive
21 answers.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you, and I think
23 Dr. Robinson, your last answer fit what I was trying to
24 get to, and I appreciate it, thank you.

25 Now again, I'll try and remind myself

1 where I was.

2

3

(BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

6

7

8

9

10

MR. NATHAN SLEE: All right, Doc -- Dr. Robinson, if I could, I'd like to now touch a little bit on -- on Money Mart and Rentcash, and when I speak about Rentcash, I'm talking about the Cash Store and Instalogs.

11

12

13

14

15

16

DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. You've listed their average volume at 3 million and 1.2 million, as we can see there. And we're -- we're guessing that these are average volumes, so can we also expect that some of their stores will have higher volumes?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Just to assist the Board, the 1.2 million -- and remind everyone, the 1.2 million is a Manitoba number. The average for Cash Store, nationally, is higher -- about 1.4, perhaps. I mean it's -- it's hard to tell, 'cause they are changing and they don't disclose things that allow an easy -- easily cal -- they don't disclose the volume.

24

25

For Money Mart, that's slightly below what I think the averages will be, and that's a national

1 average. So it could be different in Manitoba. On the
2 other hand, Money Mart has a very heavy concentration in
3 Winnipeg which is, of course, where the biggest volumes
4 are likely to be.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: My question was just
6 that they could have some stores that have more volume
7 than what you've listed.

8 Is that correct?

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, and I think the
10 best evidence, even though it doesn't tell us what the
11 numbers are, is that Ernst & Young sort of said that
12 there was a quite a bit of variance. Some of what they
13 put in the report, some of them they sort of didn't --
14 they didn't quantify it as to what the variance was or
15 how many stores at which sizes. But there is quite a bit
16 of variation.

17 And my guess is that you wouldn't find
18 stores bigger than 7 or 8 million, and there would be
19 very few of them. It's unlikely that Money Mart is
20 running stores -- well, actually, no. I can't -- I can't
21 say with Money Mart because they've got the cheque
22 cashing business, too.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Given that some stores
24 could be bigger than the average, do we also know then
25 that some stores could be --

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- less volume.

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, yes, yes.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. Is it possible
5 that some of these stores will do a volume that is small
6 enough that it would not be viable for them to continue
7 operating that particular store?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Mr. Sardo was asking
9 the same question. And I have to -- to remind the Board
10 that, of course, if we're now going to the scenario which
11 you have extracted from me of the maximum value at risk -
12 - in other words, it's gonna be the small stores that
13 close before the chain stores close, because they don't
14 have the extra resources.

15 The chains will now be picking up the
16 volume that's left behind. They'll pick up virtually all
17 of it 'cause virtually everybody's in Winnipeg. And --
18 and, in fact, most of the communities are paired -- so
19 that is there's two (2) stores in most community -- most
20 of the small communities; two (2) or more.

21 So, consequently, the -- the big guys
22 who've got the staying power -- let me draw you an
23 example of the airlines. Back in mid '80s or late '80s,
24 I made a prediction -- used an entire class to work out a
25 prediction of what was going to happen to the airlines.

1 And we predicted in exact order which ones
2 were going to fail first and all the way down the line in
3 Canada, and the reason -- differentiating factor was
4 simply the cash reserves.

5 And, so the size matters. And, therefore,
6 Money Mart will not close rapidly. It looks bad for it.
7 Rentcash will not close quickly. Rentcash is -- is still
8 increasing its volumes. So what will happen is -- is
9 that you'll get -- and, of course, what they will do is
10 they will pick up some of these operators, which they
11 would do in the normal course anyway, and we have seen
12 them do.

13 So, I think it's much less likely that
14 there would be any significant departure of Money Mart
15 and others -- Money Mart, Cash Store and Cash Money.
16 Furthermore, Money Mart has recent -- this is not in
17 evidence.

18 I mean, I get tired of bringing more
19 evidence into the Board, but Money Mart has actually
20 announced publicly that it is now developing a plan in
21 which it will open stores in smaller communities than it
22 has been in the past. That it's figured out a way that
23 it can do enough -- remember, it does cheque cashing and
24 payday lending. And, therefore, will move into somewhat
25 smaller locations.

1 Also, you're concerned about them closing
2 stores, but in fact Money Mart has -- and this is on the
3 record -- now, in several places, Money Mart has been
4 buying up it's franchisees at a rapid rate. Okay. It's
5 bought in the last three (3) or four (4) years eighty
6 (80) or ninety (90) stores or something. Franchisers buy
7 up their franchisees either because the franchisees are
8 going bankrupt -- and there's no evidence of that -- or
9 because there's money to be made, and they can do it
10 better than the franchisees can. But they're making
11 money out of this.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I -- I have no question
13 that Money Mart will do just fine under the rate caps
14 that you're proposing, because it seems like that's what
15 you've relied on quite heavily for your numbers. So, I'm
16 okay -- you know, it seems like -- I assume you've worked
17 very hard to make sure that they will earn what you deem
18 to be a reasonable rate of return because you're working
19 from their 10K. So I'm --

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- I'm okay with that.
22 Or am I -- am I wrong on that point?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually, that
24 was where I was at ACORN. That's why the rate -- that's
25 part of the reason the rates were lower. Where I am now

1 is -- and I think actually it's important. I did say
2 this to the Board, but it's worth repeating.

3 I mean what's underlying this and -- and
4 you know, your question is very perceptive. What is
5 really driving this is operating costs. Okay, that's
6 what driving these models -- or driving these results --
7 the models are models.

8 And second, that I have a second provider
9 that's big; that's mono-lined, and therefore does not
10 have economies of scope; has a volume barely more than
11 half (1/2) of what Money Mart has; and is competing in
12 the US at an average rate of slightly under 16 percent.
13 It varies by state, but its average rate -- which you can
14 calculate, and I have done so -- is slightly -- and --
15 and presented in evidence to the Board -- is slightly
16 under 16 percent.

17 And I had -- can identify their costs
18 reasonably. That's where the eleven dollar (\$11) cost
19 comes from. So what I've actually done is, I mean, what
20 it amounts to is I'm saying: Can I get more providers?
21 What is a reasonable measure?

22 And so I then get a third measure, which
23 is the United States has, from memory, about thirteen
24 (13) states where one way or another, effectively payday
25 lending is banned, about thirty-seven (37) where you can

1 do it. And about twenty-seven (27) of those, I've got the
2 regulated rates for, and almost all of them are at or
3 below the rate I recommend. And there's lots of payday
4 lenders and they're expanding the business in the US.

5 So now what I have is several examples
6 where these in fact will go. So that is where I did the
7 cutoff. So you could, of course, say that I'm making a
8 decision just based on evidence as opposed to based on
9 what a just and reasonable rate is.

10 So I'm guessing -- guessing is the wrong
11 word. I'm estimating that at that point you get
12 reasonable -- you get a fair compensation for fair and
13 efficient providers. But that doesn't change the fact
14 that a number may close in -- in Manitoba. Well, yes,
15 that -- that simply -- they aren't efficient not from
16 stupidity, not efficient, say again, of volume to offer
17 loans at a decent rate.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Robinson, just -
19 - that was a helpful answer, but just out of courtesy, if
20 -- if I could just ask you, and you'll -- you'll let Mr.
21 Snee finish his question and then provide a helpful
22 response. Because I think you might have interrupted him
23 partway through.

24 So just, if we would just slow it down a
25 little bit if we're --

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay.

2

3 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Just for clarity again,
5 I'm -- I try to be an efficient guy, I know you like
6 efficient people in -- in -- especially with
7 businesspeople. So I try to be efficient with my
8 questions and try to keep them simple. So I -- just, I
9 got a little lost onto what my question even was, so...

10 If -- if we could try to narrow it down
11 and make it easier for me to really follow what -- what
12 the answer is, because that -- that was a lot of detail
13 for just my one little question.

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So I'm going to -- I'm
16 going to switch gears a little bit. And I'd like to turn
17 to Coalition Exhibit 21. And this is -- this is the
18 Money Mart Form 10-Ks that we referred to a minute ago
19 with Dr. Simpson.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

22

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm going to have to
24 do this one from the paper, I can't project it. I think
25 I, well, anyway, I can't project it.

1 So, yes, it's Exhibit 21 --

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That should be fine,
3 Dr. Robinson. My analysis questions aren't that
4 complicated on this one.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Now, is this just
6 Money Mart or do you want Money Mart and...oh, sorry,
7 this one's Money Mart. You realize there's a later one
8 that does Advance America, the same sort of thing?

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah, I'm -- I'm just
10 looking at Money Mart.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And if you will recall,
13 I talked to Dr. Simpson about the operating costs per
14 hundred dollars (\$100) in Cana -- or, excuse me,
15 operating costs per hundred dollar (\$100) loan in
16 Canadian dollars --

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- just a few moments
19 ago?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. I remember the
21 conversation.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And -- and we
23 saw that in 2003 Money Mart's operating costs per hundred
24 dollar (\$100) loan was six dollars and twelve cents
25 (\$6.12)?

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And from 2003 to 2007,
3 those costs went from six dollars and twelve cents
4 (\$6.12) to eight dollars and fifty-one cents (\$8.51)?

5 Is that what we see on -- on the sheet in
6 front of you?

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. There are some
8 qualifications to that, but why don't you continue first?

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Fair enough. And I --
10 I know there's a lot of reasons behind some of this data,
11 and I'm not getting into a real complicated analysis of
12 it. I'm just going to ask you a really simple question,
13 and it can be yes or no. And if it's no, that's fine as
14 well. I just want to get your input.

15 Do you think it would be reasonable to use
16 this -- this growth in operating costs as a proxy for the
17 growth in operating costs for other firms in the
18 industry? Because we don't have data on that, as far as
19 I understand.

20 So I'm trying to find something I can work
21 with to show how operating costs have changed in the
22 industry over time, and this is the best I could find.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, you can't. And
24 the reason you can't is because -- on this one I didn't --
25 -- I adjusted the loan volumes, but I -- the costs are a --

1 - a fraction of -- you know, are just a fraction of the
2 loan volume. But they are --

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm okay with that.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I just -- I just wanted
6 your input. I didn't know which way it was going to go.
7 I'm -- I'm -- it's your sheet, so I just wanted to make
8 sure I understood.

9 So I'm -- I'm trying to find some way to
10 understand how operating costs might have changed from
11 2000 -- 2003 to 2007 industry-wide.

12 So if I needed a measure, could I maybe
13 use inflation, say 2 percent? Would you be comfortable
14 with that?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Be careful. The
16 reason you have to be careful is because this is per
17 hundred dollars (\$100) of loan. Remember the costs are
18 going up, but the loan sizes are going up as well. I
19 mean, the total volume of loans is going up with
20 inflation.

21 Okay, if you borrowed a hundred dollars
22 (\$100) this year, then on average you'll borrow a hundred
23 and two dollars (\$102) next year. Because of inflation
24 you need a hundred and two dollars (\$102) to buy what a
25 hundred (100) would have bought you the previous year.

1 So what's happening is -- I mean is, it's
2 --you know, I've modelled it -- you don't have to allow
3 for inflation in that number, but you have to have your -
4 - your volume inflating.

5 My guess -- my best guess is that for the
6 large companies the cost curve is downward sloping once
7 we get a stable industry.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. But right -- but
9 you -- okay. But -- but what we see here from Money Mart
10 is it's in fact gone up from 2003 to 2007. That's
11 correct?

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But that's an
13 artifact of the fact that the industry is growing
14 rapidly. And, therefore, the costs are higher until the
15 loan volumes settle out and they aren't, you know, hiring
16 new people, et cetera.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I'll accept
18 whatever premise you want to talk about. I'm just trying
19 to figure out for the industry.

20 So hypothetically, if six dollars and
21 twelve cents (\$6.12) in 2003 was the industry-wide
22 operating cost per hundred dollars (\$100) loaned,
23 could you help me to -- to make some sort of an
24 assumption about what industry-wide operating costs per
25 hundred dollar (\$100) loan would be in 2007?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I know -- I know
4 everything we're dealing with here is -- is really rough
5 numbers, and we've made a lot guesses. So I'm just
6 asking for your help in this particular guess.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: You know what, no, I
8 -- I can't even go. I'm -- I'm getting some advice you'd
9 have to go same store, but, no, I -- even I'm not that
10 risk prone. I've got evidence on various store -- you
11 know, on some stores that I can really rely on, and
12 that's as far as I can go.

13 Remember, these numbers have significant
14 manipulation in them. I mean, it's all detailed in there
15 as to where I got the numbers and how, but they are not
16 just taken in isolation off an income statement either.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So if I were to
18 -- to try to use some numbers and understand what
19 operating costs were industry-wide from 2003 to 2007, you
20 would encourage me to stick with the 2003 number and
21 apply that to 2007.

22 Is that your recommendation using the data
23 we have available?

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, I'm sorry.
25 Yes, of course. Because I -- I mean, these numbers --

1 yes, you would at least have to adjust for inflation.
2 But we have had considerable questions about the risks
3 that are inherent, you know, everybody's taking some
4 risks in this.

5 And so my choice -- I mean, my clear
6 choice was I took the highest number, which was the most
7 recent number, so that I would not -- I mean, yes, I can
8 make some strong -- some -- well, no, they're pretty wide
9 statements or, you know, pretty broad bands.

10 Everything I've seen and everything you've
11 suggested says that Money Mart is the lowest cost
12 provider, that Advance America is a low-cost provider as
13 well, not as low cost.

14 So for your industry-wide, where it is
15 true, as you have argued, that likely most stores or many
16 store -- many stores changes everything will have higher
17 costs, then you would be looking at eleven (11) or twelve
18 dollars (\$12) or more.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That -- that wasn't --
20 that wasn't the question I was asking.

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I know, but you were
22 asking for guidance about just using inflation. I think
23 you need higher numbers than that. Okay. And remember
24 inflation on -- applied to six twelve (612) is not going
25 to give you anything like eight fifty-one (851).

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: All right. If I could,
2 I would encourage that you try not too much to anticipate
3 where I might be going, because I'm trying to hone in on
4 a specific question, and that actually isn't the
5 direction I was going in, so...

6 So I've got -- I've got three (3)
7 possibilities, and I'm only using six twelve (612)
8 because it's just a -- as an example. If you want, I
9 could use five dollars (\$5) or ten dollars (\$10),
10 whatever. I'm throwing a random number in there. All I
11 know is I've got some data from 2003 for the industry in
12 Ernst & Young. I don't have any data in 2007.

13 So I'm trying to anticipate, if I'm going
14 to understand operating costs, should I in 2007 be using
15 Ernst & Young's 2003 data? Should I use the growth rate
16 that we've seen Money Mart, which seems to be reliable
17 10-K data? Should I just use inflation?

18 What should I use?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah, unfortunately,
23 in order to use the Ernst & Young data and even more the
24 Deloitte & Touche data is -- on operating costs -- is
25 irreparably contaminated. And so there's no way to take

1 that average and somehow adjust it.

2 So I can't give you advice as to how you'd
3 compare it to my data, which is not contaminated in the
4 same way, though it's still not a -- exactly perfect.
5 Their data overstates the costs very substantially
6 because of the way that they did it. And I explained
7 that in a lot of detail in the interrogatories. And so -
8 - and in the ACORN report.

9 So I can't give you an advice that says,
10 Adjust their figures upwards, because in fact their
11 figures are too high to begin with and would in fact be
12 too high even if unadjusted for inflation today, in my
13 opinion.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is the Ernst & Young
15 data the largest, most reliable industry-wide survey we
16 have available in Canada on the payday loans market?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We don't have a
18 reliable survey on the payday loans market.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: On a scale from zero to
20 more reliable, is it more reliable than anything else we
21 have on the entire industry?

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Given that there's
23 no competition, it's more reliable than nonexistent other
24 studies. They didn't do, and Deloitte & Touche decided
25 not to do, what I had made very clear they should have

1 done. So can't -- can't tell you anything more. Can't -
2 - can't do more than that. They got it wrong and --

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Deloitte & Touche
5 compounded it.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm going try to work
7 with it because it's all I've got. And I understand,
8 I've heard a lot of times in this Hearing that there's a
9 lot of limitations in terms of the data that we've got.
10 So I mean, I think we would all agree that -- and I've --
11 I think I'm repeating myself, but if we -- if we had a
12 full range of data, the Board would be much better off,
13 but we don't.

14 So I'm going to try and work with it
15 because it's all I've got.

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But --

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If -- if that's okay.

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, there's one
19 restriction on that. And this is sort of goes -- goes
20 back to, excuse me, how social scientists operate. You
21 can have high variance around the data, which we all
22 agree is there. We're not sure.

23 But what I have identified why I can't
24 rely on most of it is because it is biased. And,
25 therefore, when you work with biased data, you get

1 biassed conclusions. I have attempted to avoid biases,
2 or where they are I've tried to open them up. But I
3 can't open up Ernst & Young's biases. And I don't mean
4 political bias. I just mean the bias caused by failing
5 to account for this rapid increase in volume.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Do you have operating
7 costs for any firm other than -- in the Canadian market
8 operating today, excluding Advance America -- or let me
9 rephrase that.

10 Do you have operating cost numbers for any
11 firm operating -- that was operating in Canada on July --
12 let's say January 1, 2007, other than Money Mart?

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Mr. Sardo had closed
14 down by then. We have his figures. No I don't have
15 figures that I can rely on for the operating costs.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Other than Money Mart?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Other than Money
18 Mart.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So you have suggested
20 that -- and I think Dr. Buckland and Dr. Simpson seem to
21 echo this sentiment -- that the consumer would be best
22 served in a viable industry which includes more than one
23 (1) competitor. Dr. Buckland said five (5) to ten (10).
24 You mentioned five (5) or six (6), maybe seven (7); more
25 than two (2) we'll call it.

1 So we -- we've heard from all three (3) of
2 you that this is something that the Board should really
3 be focusing on. And if I understand you correctly, you
4 are suggesting that when the Board looks at the
5 calculations and estimates the -- the effect that a rate
6 cap might have on the competition in the market, that we
7 are better off to use the data of one (1) firm -- and if
8 you want to use Mr. Sardo's data we'll call it two (2)
9 firms, though I don't believe you've used Mr. Sardo's
10 data.

11 So you'd rather use the firm -- the data
12 from one (1) firm than use the best, albeit not that
13 great, data we have for the whole industry. Is that
14 correct?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, because in fact
16 I'm using the Advance America data. Were I using the
17 Money Mart data, I'd be back at the ACORN
18 recommendations, or possibly even lower. And I'd be
19 recommending a 12 percent cap on fees, as opposed to 17
20 percent. So I clearly did make a different choice.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so you would
22 advise the Board that rather than using the data we have
23 -- which, again, isn't very good for the whole industry -
24 - it is better to use the data from -- one (1) firm in
25 Canada and one (1) firm that up to a couple months ago

1 had absolutely zero operations in Canada.

2 That is your position?

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Thirty-seven (37) US
4 states, twenty-seven (27) of them with recommendations,
5 almost all of which fall at or below mine.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It's a simple yes or
7 no; I'm just trying to clarify if that is in fact your
8 position.

9 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But you're asking me
10 if I'm recommending we use only one (1) firm's data, and
11 I'm telling you I didn't recommend that. I stated all
12 the data that I've used.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Two (2) firms, is that
14 correct?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, thirty-seven
16 (37) US states, of which twenty-seven (27) are
17 recommending and have very active payday lending
18 industries that caps at or below mine.

19 Now, if we wish to reject the US entirely,
20 that is the Board's decision. I'm simply providing the
21 expert evidence, okay, so that --

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And -- and --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: And remember, I've
24 given the spreadsheets. It's the Board's decision where
25 they cut this off.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I was just talking
2 about operating costs, Dr. Robinson. Can you name the --
3 so -- so I'm -- I'm -- just so I'm clear, how many firms'
4 operating costs are you using in your calculation?

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, okay, for
6 operating costs, yes, I'm using two (2).

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, and one (1) of
8 those firms is a Canadian firm, and one (1) of those
9 firms, for all intents and purposes, in its data has
10 absolutely zero Canadian information?

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Can -- Doc -- Dr.
17 Robinson, can I presume, then, if I were to present some
18 scenarios using Ernst & Young data, that you would
19 dismiss them immediately?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well now, we should
21 be careful about that. Are you just talking about
22 operating cost data?

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, that is correct.

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, because, of
25 course, I have been using evidence from Ernst & Young and

1 Deloitte & Touche with respect to bad debts --

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So, just so I'm clear,
3 so your --

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- at capital. It's
5 operating costs that were -- this is the horse.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So --

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Would I would have
8 reject it? Yes. Yes, I think it is biased upwards, and
9 I can't determine the extent of the bias --

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

11 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- nor do I think
12 anyone can.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: But it's an appropriate
14 source to determine bad debt. Is that correct?

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, providing
16 you're modelling it properly. But both Ernst & Young and
17 I model it. We're -- forget that last comment.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So --

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Just accept --
20 accept that numbers at -- where I drew from Ernst & Young
21 and from Deloitte & Touche.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So, depending on who's
23 looking at it, some -- some data is useful, some is not.
24 You can choose what you want to use; the rest we should
25 probably toss out. Is that correct?

1 And -- and actually, you know, I'm sorry,
2 I'm -- I don't know, leading, speculating. I'm not sure
3 what you call it, but it's not relevant to my point.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: But, Mr. Slee, if --
5 you can certainly ask these questions and it might -- or
6 take a break and reflect that I -- I've certainly asked
7 Dr. Robinson to help you if he can, okay?

8

9 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I think where I'm going
11 is I've -- I've prepared a little bit of analysis using
12 your spreadsheet and some data on operating costs from
13 Ernst & Young. And I was going to explore that with you,
14 but I -- if in your mind that data is irrelevant to the
15 Board, then I will save it, and I'll present it in my
16 closing arguments.

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I guess I would say,
18 I'm an academic. I look at everything. I mean what
19 would the -- I mean this is really the Board's question.
20 But when would they like to hear this?

21 I am capable of being convinced that I am
22 wrong, as well, about something. Maybe it would better
23 if Mr. Slee presented it now and -- and we see. I mean,
24 again, as I said about Mr. Sardo, Mr. Slee knows a great
25 deal about the industry and is informing all of us,

1 including me.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'd certainly -- if
3 we can assist you, Mr. Slee, we're hep -- happy to, and
4 I'd ask Dr. Robinson to --

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Can I have a minute to
6 confer with Mr. Williams?

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

9

10 --- Upon recessing at 3:34 p.m.

11 --- Upon resuming at 3:36 p.m.

12

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right, go ahead.

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: We have your 310-11
16 Exhibit here.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, Mr. Gaudreau was
18 good enough to circulate this. And what this is is a few
19 different variations of Dr. Robinson's spreadsheet. And
20 I'm hoping I could speak to him about that in a minute.

21

22 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So, Dr. Robinson, I
24 think from our previous conversation, probably the best
25 way to move forward from here is that we sort of agree to

1 disagree on the validity of the Ernst & Young data.

2 I would like to use it to display a couple
3 scenarios, and then I was hoping you could tell me if in
4 fact I've used your spreadsheet correctly. And I do
5 understand that -- that you've got a different position
6 on whether or not I should even be looking at the
7 operating costs on Ernst & Young. So if we could put
8 those aside -- or put that discussion aside and -- and
9 move on to this spreadsheet and the assumptions that I
10 put into it.

11 Hopefully you can just tell me if I did
12 understand your spreadsheet properly. And --

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I -- I fully agree
14 that you should be trying different numbers and that what
15 you're doing is perfectly appropriate for the Board.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, great. So I will
17 -- I will walk through what I've done, and I will just
18 explain my assumptions, and you can -- you can tell me
19 how I did with the spreadsheet, so --

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I -- I actually have
21 your -- your second spreadsheet, Number B, projected up
22 here now.

23 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Oh, okay, great, thank
24 you. And -- yeah, okay, we'll talk about that in a
25 second. So what I have done is I understood that on

1 Coalition Exhibit 21, we learned that in 2003 Money
2 Mart's operating costs for a hundred dollar (\$100) loan
3 was six dollars and twelve cents (\$6.12)?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Right.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And in Ernst & Young,
6 we learned, and we talked about this earlier with Dr.
7 Simpson, that the operating costs for the large firms in
8 Ernst & Young was twelve dollars and twenty-one cents
9 (\$12.21)?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So that -- that
12 much I knew. So here's what I did, for better or for
13 worse, is I looked at the numbers, and I said, Okay, I
14 got five (5) firms with an average of twelve dollars and
15 twenty-one cents (\$12.21) operating costs.

16 I know one (1) of them has an operating
17 cost of six dollars and twelve cents (\$6.12). So if I
18 take that firm out -- or if I -- if I factor that into
19 the calculation, then I -- then by my math, the other
20 four (4) firms must then have an average operating cost
21 of thirteen dollars and seventy-three cents (\$13.73).

22 So that's, for better or for worse, how I
23 came up with what I understood to be the operating costs
24 for the other four (4) large firms considered in the
25 Ernst & Young study.

1 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I understand.

2 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. And so what
3 I've done then, understanding that at least one (1) of
4 the large firms in the industry today has loan volumes of
5 1.2 million, I've tried to -- to plug that number in.

6 So what I'd like to do just quickly is
7 just to review Spreadsheet A, just so everybody knows how
8 this all goes together. So on Spreadsheet A, what I've
9 done here is I've just replicated the values, Dr.
10 Robinson, that you used to come up with your number from
11 Coalition Exhibit 26. And this is the sheet we were
12 talking about earlier, where you had given a number of
13 examples of different variables and what kind of excess
14 per loan profit we might expect to see.

15 So using your spreadsheet I've -- I've
16 actually haven't really changed much of anything at all.
17 I've just got the -- the loan volume of 1.2 million.
18 I've got the operating costs of twelve dollars (\$12), and
19 that's your number. And I'm just showing how that
20 results in an excess loss per loan of two dollars and
21 seventy-three cents (\$2.73). And we see that on your
22 Coalition Exhibit 26 that we talked about earlier.

23 I'm sorry for us flipping between
24 documents.

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. And I confirm

1 that Mr. Slee has done that correctly. He's done exactly
2 what he said he did.

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And going back to our
4 earlier conversation about that document, when we looked
5 at the firm with a -- with a per-loan loss of six dollars
6 and sixteen cents (\$6.16), we found out that it -- they
7 may break even. They may continue to operate, but it
8 sounded like under, what I thought to be some unique
9 circumstances. So I think we had that discussion.

10 So if we just flip to Spreadsheet B, I've
11 only changed one (1) variable on this spreadsheet, and
12 that is high-lighted in line 23. And what I did was, was
13 I took the operating costs that I -- I had extrapolated
14 from Ernst & Young as being the operating costs for the
15 other four (4) large firms. And I extrapolated that
16 number to be thirteen dollars and seventy-three cents
17 (\$13.73). And, Dr. Robinson, you've put it up on your
18 screen, but everyone's got it in front of them. So
19 that's the only variable I changed from "A" to "B," just
20 one (1).

21 And -- and the outcome is in line 54, that
22 the excess profit per loan is negative seven dollars and
23 seventy-seven cents (\$7.77).

24 Do you see that, Dr. Robinson?

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I -- have I -- I'm
2 sorry -- used your spreadsheet for the --

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I -- I have --

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- purpose it was
5 intended?

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I have simply
7 literally replicated by hand what Mr. Slee did. He has
8 done exactly what he said he did. He changed one (1)
9 variable, he would -- or I would -- if I changed that
10 variable, I would get exactly the same results. So that
11 he has done exactly what he says, no more, no less.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And this is for a store
13 with a volume of 1.2 million loans. Is that correct?

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Or, excuse me,
16 \$1.2 million in loans?

17 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Now we discussed
19 earlier how we might be able to anticipate where
20 operating costs have gone since 2003. And you weren't
21 comfortable with me using Money Mart's cost experience as
22 a proxy for the rest of the industry, so we -- we didn't
23 go there.

24 But one (1) other option that we talked
25 about, and you wouldn't give me this one either, but I

1 did discuss the option of using inflation.

2 So what I would like to just do now is
3 show what we might expect to see if operating costs have
4 increased by an inflation rate of 2 percent per year
5 since 2003. And this is Spreadsheet labelled "C."

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So, Mr. Slee, just
7 so I understand, you're -- you're asking Dr. Robinson to
8 assume that the fee from the spreadsheet before, of
9 thirteen seventy-three (13.73), has increased by the rate
10 of inflation?

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: In fact it was the
12 operating costs not the --

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Operating costs,
14 excuse me. Yes, sorry.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: By inflation?

17

18 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes. And -- and by --
20 the inflation rate I was using was 2 percent per year.
21 And I'm hoping -- actually, Dr. Robinson, if you want to
22 do the math that's -- take a minute to do it --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, I just -- I just
24 checked for -- for you as I'm sure you would check me.
25 So in -- in Spreadsheet C, Mr. Slee has adjusted the

1 costs for 2 percent, which is a reasonable estimate of --
2 of what inflation has been. We -- I don't remember the
3 exact numbers, but that's very close.

4 You do get, then, fourteen dollars and
5 eighty-six cents (\$14.86). And that is the only other
6 change he has made on that spreadsheet, so that "C "then
7 would look --

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And everybody has this
9 in front of them, so you can --

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- refer down to
12 line 54. And as long as Dr. Robinson agrees, I think
13 we'll see that there was an excess loss per loan of
14 eleven dollars and seven cents (\$11.07).

15 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, that is
16 correct.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Excellent. Thank you.
18 And I'm going to take a leap here. And I know you don't
19 agree, and I respect that, and I'm not going to argue.
20 But I will present it just because I took the time to
21 print it out and put a little "D" in the top corner.

22 So Spreadsheet labelled "D," what I've
23 done here is I have assumed that operating costs for the
24 entire industry, for every firm, have increased at the
25 same rate that they increased for Money Mart from 2003 to

1 2007.

2 I -- I understand you disagree and, again,
3 I'm just putting this on the record to make sure that
4 I've used the spreadsheet properly.

5 Now, by my calculations, from 2003 to
6 2007, the total increase in Money Mart's operating costs
7 was 39 percent. Is that your understanding, Dr.
8 Robinson?

9 From six twelve (6.12) to eight fifty-one
10 (8.51)? Is that a 39 percent increase?

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. No, Mr. Slee
15 again is doing exactly what he said he did, nothing more
16 nothing less.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, okay. Just
21 remind me, I'm just -- to reassure the Board, the
22 nineteen oh nine (19.09) is approximately thirty-nine
23 (39) -- one point three nine (1.39) times --

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: It's -- it's thirteen
25 dollars and seventy-three cents (\$13.73) times

1 39 percent. Thank you, 1.39.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, I must -- I
3 must have simply made a mistake in the calculator,
4 because I got the wrong answer. Yes, so that Mr. Slee's
5 calculations all proceed exactly as he said, and they're
6 made on that -- exactly on the basis that he's...and he
7 will then get exactly the results that he is -- provided.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if in fact industry
9 -- operating costs in the industry have grown at the same
10 rate that Money Mart operating costs have grown, then
11 using the Ernst & Young data, we'd see operating costs
12 per hundred dollar (\$100) loan for the large firms in the
13 industry -- this is the five (5) largest -- excuse me,
14 the -- the four (4) other large firms in the industry --
15 would be nineteen dollars and nine cents (\$19.09).

16 And a -- a store with volumes of
17 1.2 million would experience an excess economic loss of
18 twenty-three dollars and thirty-nine cents (\$23.39). Is
19 that correct?

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. I would -- I
21 would also say, though, just to assist the Board, that in
22 fact you don't need to have gone the route that Mr. Slee
23 did specifically. In other words, it's a perfectly
24 logical and sensible way for him to proceed, but you
25 could arrive at a figure of nineteen dollars (\$19) per

1 hundred dollar (\$100) loan operating costs through
2 whatever way you want from the evidence. This is the
3 result you'd get.

4 In other words, he's provided a plausible
5 explanation for what's going on, but in fact this is what
6 the spreadsheet's for. This is what it is. If you
7 decide that nineteen dollars (\$19) is the fair rate you
8 want to allow, this is the result you get.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So, Dr. Robinson, from
13 our previous discussions, we seem to be -- we seem to
14 understand that a firm -- or a store, excuse me, that
15 experiences an economic loss per loan of greater than six
16 dollars and sixteen cents (\$6.16) is either going to --
17 well, it's going operate under some strange
18 circumstances, or it's going to close down?

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, my best
20 judgment -- and I can't be perfect about this, of course
21 -- it's not necessarily strange circumstances.
22 Spreadsheet B, with the thirteen dollars and seventy-
23 three cents (\$13.73), in my opinion, if this is the
24 situation that the Board decides it should be doing, then
25 the just and reasonable rate would be higher than the one

1 that I have provided, okay.

2 That would be -- I don't draw any
3 conclusions to whether or not the store will close. But
4 that is not the decision you're making. The decision
5 you're making is what is a just and reasonable rate.

6 However, I think it is quite safe to say
7 for "C" and "D" -- or sorry, for "D" and "E" -- sorry,
8 going back here.

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Just "C" and "D."

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay, "C" -- "C," I
11 think, it's quite likely that the stores would start
12 closing at that level.

13 And "D" I have -- I mean, I could remodel
14 it, but I don't need to. At that level of economic loss,
15 they'd be suffering actual cashflow losses. They would
16 exit the business in a hurry so that -- that's a -- and,
17 of course, obviously "D" is the same. Sorry, I'm -- I
18 got no -- sorry.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: But is -- is it safe
20 to --

21 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: "C" -- "C" I expect
22 they would be exiting. "D" they would be exiting for
23 sure. I expect by "C," by the level of "C," where
24 they've got eleven-o-seven (1107) loss, they're forty-
25 five thousand (45,000), you know -- economic loss for a

1 firm.

2 I think that at that level they would
3 probably be getting cash flow losses. And, therefore,
4 anybody would exit in that situation.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, so we -- we could
6 say maybe there's a slight possibility under "B" this
7 store would close, and under "C" and "D" they'd
8 definitely close.

9 Is that fair? Qualifying for --

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, under "D"
11 there's no question they would. Under "C" --

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So "D," they're closed.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- I haven't done
14 the analysis for "C" but, yeah, my gut feel on that is
15 that they would be. And in any case "B," "C," and "D"
16 all represent a situation where if you accept all of
17 that, it is an unjust rate under the terms for the Board.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: That's great, thank
19 you. If you just give me one minute to again find my
20 place, and we'll continue cruising along.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

23

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Dr. Robinson, I think
25 you heard me say earlier that I was comfortable that the

1 -- with the fact that the proposal you're making, given
2 that it's based on Money Mart's own 10-K data, it seems
3 quite reasonable that Money Mart will be able to continue
4 and be viable under your rates.

5 You -- you heard me make that --

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- statement? And I've
8 just given -- I've just used what I have as the best
9 public data, in my opinion, the best public data
10 available on the industry to make the claim that it is
11 possible that under your rate formula no firm other than
12 Money Mart will survive. I understand you disagree with
13 some of my assumptions.

14 But using my assumptions, do you agree
15 that that is what the evidence supports?

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'm not going to
17 sleep, but this question is worth thinking about for a
18 minute, okay?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Robinson, if you
23 need to undertake...?

24 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, I'm not prepared
25 to agree that only Money Mart would survive. But using

1 the assumptions -- and there's -- there's only one (1)
2 change in assumption. The only assumption he's changed,
3 as I said originally, the horse is the operating costs.
4 Well, sorry the two (2) horses, the operating costs and
5 the volume.

6 So he's chosen 1.2 million dollar volume
7 and -- which, of course, I was looking at as well. And
8 he shows in the difference of -- of operating costs with
9 different basis. And you've already the different
10 arguments we make for them.

11 But yes, he is representing -- he is
12 following the same logic and the same methods that I'm
13 using, which I've also testified are essentially very sim
14 -- similar to what Dr. Gould has done.

15 And under those circumstances it would not
16 be -- and I'm not going say who's going to exit and who's
17 going to not, because the decision is a just and
18 reasonable rate.

19 It would not be, if you accept his
20 scenarios, be a just and reasonable rate to charge the
21 seventeen (17), plus twelve (12), plus, you know, plus
22 ten (10), plus other fees and so on.

23 You would need in one way or another to
24 increase the revenue if you felt that that was the just
25 and reasonable balance between the consumers' and the

1 producers' interests.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: We're just making
6 sure that we -- we still agree with what I just said.
7 Dr. Simpson keeps me straight.

8 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And you'll -- you'll
9 let me know if -- if what you just said needs to change.
10 So, I've just put forth an argument to suggest that there
11 may be under some scenario the situation where no firm
12 other than Money Mart will survive under your rate
13 formula. You've given me a bit of your input on that and
14 I appreciate it.

15 If I am in fact right and if your rate
16 formula does in fact lead to just one (1) firm, or maybe
17 even two (2) -- let's say Advance America, because I
18 think you've factored them into your -- into your
19 numbers, as well.

20 If we do get the situation where it's just
21 Money Mart and Advance America, or any two (2) firms
22 providing Payday loans in Manitoba, would this be the
23 situation you're referring to, where we would lose more
24 as a society because there is insufficient competition to
25 drive innovation and further cost reduction?

1

2

(BRIEF PAUSE)

3

4

5

6

7

8

DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I didn't accept that you would -- so I'm not accepting your premise that it would end up with only two (2) firms, because when you have that large star -- starting exodus, what you have is one (1) of several scenarios.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

One (1) of my interrogatory questions, which nobody was willing to respond to, was about the market for corporate control. What we will see probably is a cons -- well, what we have seen some of and we'll probably see more of is a consolidation of the industry, so that you will in fact end up with several larger players, not just Money Mart or not just Money Mart and Advance America.

17

18

19

20

And we'll get -- oligopolistic competition, which can be, and it's difficult to say when, can be very fierce because there's a great deal at stake when you've only got a few competitors.

21

22

23

24

25

So consequently, I can't make -- in other words, I can make the statement and can agree with you that a number of firms may exit. But I can't take it down to one, (1) because there's so much loose volume floating here, there's something so support somebody

1 who's more efficient at -- you know, at those high
2 volumes.

3 And clearly, since Advance America and
4 Money Mart can be that efficient, there's no reasons to
5 suppose that other chains cannot pick up so that, for
6 example, Cash Money can decide to buy up a whole bunch of
7 the small stores and gain very considerable economies of
8 scale.

9 Also, as Dr. Simpson has pointed out, the
10 lower rates will induce a certain amount of increase in
11 volume, which, as we've seen, has a terrific effect on
12 profitability.

13 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Just picking up on that
14 comment, if I heard you correctly, did you suggest that
15 one (1) of the possible outcomes that you might expect
16 from your rate formula is that we may have a -- that the
17 -- the market in Manitoba may resemble an oligopoly?

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually,
19 we're sort of -- yeah, we're saying it already does. I
20 guess I'm saying that it would be more clearly so in that
21 there would be fewer small competitors even. But
22 remember, I've already said that 84 percent of the market
23 is two (2) firms, and the top five (5) is 90 percent.

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I agree, and I -- I
25 understand. That's why I was asking the question. I

1 understand that the argument is in fact that the -- the
2 market does resemble an oligopoly, and it's been
3 presented by members of this panel that that's in fact a
4 bad thing.

5 Now, Dr. Robinson, when you're faced with
6 a challenge, do you ever consider trying to work towards
7 the best-case scenario? Or do you prefer to sort of work
8 within maybe the lesser option, in terms of maintaining a
9 regulated oligopoly?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Unfortunately, we
11 can't change the nature of the business; it would just be
12 like saying that we should go to the American banking
13 system. Now, we could go into the American banking
14 system at great length, if you like, but I don't think
15 anybody really wants to hear how inefficient it is.

16 It's the same situation here, is what we
17 are arguing -- and this is really the area of industrial
18 organisation -- we're arguing that essentially -- you may
19 recall in presentations that one (1) of the
20 characteristics of the business, well, the
21 characteristics of the business are going to lead towards
22 this. They have led there already under -- with no rate
23 caps.

24 There's no reason to suppose that there
25 would be any way that -- I mean if -- we have no rate

1 caps now and it has not been pure competition. And we've
2 shown that. So we're not going to get it in any way so
3 that then your -- the -- the best solution that is
4 possible with the nature of things.

5 Just as you cannot have twenty (20)
6 telephone companies competing in one (1) province for
7 local service, you don't get, you know, a hundred (100)
8 payday lenders on every -- you know, payday lender on
9 every corner.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. Dr.
11 Robinson, if the Board choses a rate cap that does -- and
12 I -- I understand that you are making every effort to
13 make sure this doesn't happen.

14 But hypothetically, if the Board did
15 select a rate cap that forced more firms out of the
16 market than you or Dr. Buckland or Dr. Simpson would deem
17 to be in the cust -- consumer's best interest, would this
18 be an easy mistake to fix?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just to assist the
23 panel, so are you asking for a -- a legal opinion or an
24 economic? Because I -- I could probably come up with the
25 legal opinion that might help to fix you up, but --

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I can -- I can actually
2 rephrase the question if -- if I have the attention of
3 the panel.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Would you like me to
7 rephrase the question, Dr. Robinson?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, no. No, I think
9 it's a very good question, and I think it's very helpful
10 for the Board to think about that. And indeed I've
11 thought about it. So finally, I actually asked the
12 experts. Well, you know, experts have to consult experts
13 too.

14 This is not -- we have talked about
15 barriers to entry, and there are barriers to entry. But
16 this is not like Manitoba Telephone and an insurance --
17 public insurance scheme. This is not a \$100 billion
18 industry that you have to get into by building nuclear
19 reactors and stuff. This is an industry which we saw,
20 virtually overnight, Advance America walked in the door.

21 So if you what you do -- if what the Board
22 does is set too tight a rate and we have more exits and
23 in fact a whole bunch of Manitobans actually have to
24 manage their finances properly, then we're in the
25 situation that we were back in 1995, when they didn't

1 have payday loans.

2 And Advance America -- then, when in three
3 (3) years the Board resets the loans, because it's
4 decided that -- that they should never have listened to
5 me, then they reset them, Advance America will be back in
6 in a few weeks.

7 So that the barriers to entry are not that
8 serious. And there are several large providers in the
9 US. And they know what's going on, so they'll be back
10 fast.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So if Rentcash,
12 Cashmoney, and anybody else who you deem to be suitable
13 for operating in Manitoba were to shut down as a result
14 of a rate cap that was too tight, the Board could adjust
15 the rate, call the operators of that -- those companies
16 and say, Hey, guys, come on back. We'd love to have you.
17 We made a mistake.

18 Is that something the Board could do?

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, actually let's
20 get -- let's talk about the intermediate step. Where are
21 all the payday lenders? The payday lenders are primarily
22 in Winnipeg. So the first thing that's going to happen
23 is that Money Mart is going to make a pile of money,
24 because they're suddenly going to be running one and half
25 (1 1/2) times the volume through theirs stores with

1 minimal increases in costs.

2 And they will be -- they will just love
3 it. The consumers will still be getting served. Since
4 there's a rate cap, they're get -- getting served at a
5 low rate. There will be then, of course, closure in the
6 small communities. And you'll be happy, because then
7 maybe you'll pick them up in -- in 310-Loan and all the
8 other telephone operators and Internet operators.

9 So, no, it's not that significant a thing.
10 It -- it's not like preventing milk from being delivered
11 to small-town Alberta -- or sorry, small town Manitoba.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and, Mr.
13 Slee, just out of fairness to the witnesses, there are
14 powers under the legislation that -- that come into
15 effect. I'm not going to go into them, but your -- the
16 economic stuff I'm fine with. I just want to make sure
17 you don't go into the -- the Board's powers --

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I appreciate that. And
19 I -- if I understand correctly, I think the Board can at
20 any time re-evaluate the rate at -- and they're mandated
21 to do it every three (3) years --

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, you're going to
23 ask me to review the legislation, but --

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Sorry.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- I just -- as long

1 as we stay off the Board's powers and just keep going on
2 the economic, your questions are fine and very helpful.

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Are you suggesting
4 we should be -- both be moving to Manitoba for these
5 continuous Hearings?

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Depends what rate the
7 Board sets.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Now I'm -- I'm going --
12 I have this point and then I have one (1) more in the
13 interest of time. Is that okay?

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: It does not seem fair
15 to send you away just to have you come all the way back
16 for a couple of more questions.

17 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I appreciate that, so
18 I'll -- I'll try to be quick.

19

20 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So I'm going to open up
22 one (1) more question that might have some room for
23 agreeing to disagree. So, Dr. Robinson, we'll try, you
24 and I, to agree to disagree efficiently.

25 You just made a comment suggesting that

1 310-Loan may actually have a great interest in a
 2 situation where rate caps were set at a rate that was low
 3 enough that would force quite a few firms to exit,
 4 because we could swoop in and pick up quite a bit of --
 5 of volume. So we -- it may very well be advantageous to
 6 310-Loan.

7 Was that what you just stated?

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Let me be careful
 9 here. Yes, that is the point, but it is not -- I'm
 10 simply doing, as you and I have both been doing, making
 11 these personalized examples. But in fact there are many
 12 Internet lenders, and we don't have evidence on their
 13 costs.

14 What I'm simply saying is that they can
 15 serve the remote communities or serve any place where
 16 they've closed down, so it might be beneficial. However,
 17 I realize also, that it might be taken, as I'm
 18 suggesting, that Mr. Slee's comments are completely self-
 19 serving.

20 But I am in fact agreeing with his
 21 analysis to the extent I have along, without any -- I
 22 don't have any interest. He hasn't sold me any shares
 23 yet in his company. So I believe, you know, what he said
 24 is -- is a valid analysis.

25 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If -- I don't know if

1 anyone's going to have a copy of this, but I just want to
2 refer you quickly to Information Request PUB/310-Loan-1-
3 1J. And I can just describe it to you, hopefully. Or if
4 you have it, that would be great.

5 But I could describe it to you, and I
6 think it would be easy to follow.

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sorry, who is this
8 addressed to?

9 MR. NATHAN SLEE: This -- I guess this
10 would be Information -- responses to Information
11 Requests, so this is --

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I have all the First
13 Round responses up here, which is --

14 MR. NATHAN SLEE: This is --

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: It might be simpler,
16 Mr. Slee, if you just asked your question and see whether
17 see can follow.

18 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

19

20 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. So in -- in
22 PUB/310-1-1J, the Board asked 310-Loan to calculate our
23 projected rate of return under four (4) scenarios. So
24 these scenarios were seventeen dollars (\$17) per hundred
25 (100), twenty dollars (\$20) per hundred (100), twenty-

1 three dollars (\$23) per hundred (100), and twenty-seven
2 dollars (\$27) per hundred.

3 I'm not sure if you had a chance to review
4 my response to that, and I'll tell you that this was --
5 would be based on our -- our volume in -- I'll have to
6 remind myself -- year end 2006.

7 So based on our volume and our cost in
8 year end 2006, at a rate of 17 percent, my firm would
9 earn a loss -- a negative rate of return -- so a rate of
10 return of negative 20.14 percent.

11 So, do you have any calculations that
12 might help the Board understand what kind of a volume
13 increase 310-Loan would -- would require in order to turn
14 that negative 20.14 percent into a reasonable rate of
15 return?

16 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: No, this is
17 something that right from the work I started doing for
18 the federal government, we've not had the information to
19 do and were aware of the problem.

20 But, no, I can't do that, not with what I
21 have now. You could.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: You're right, I could.
23 And so if I don't get enough volume to make up for the
24 lower rates, I would in fact stop operating or offering
25 loans in Manitoba, because it would not be cost effective

1 at seventeen dollars (\$17) per hundred (100)?

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. I'd want to
3 see how you did your calcu -- rate calculations in
4 detail.

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I thought you might.
6 I'm not sure if you're aware or not, but I did actually
7 submit my financials to the Board when they were willing
8 to take them confidential -- confidentially.

9 So I have put them forward. The Board's,
10 for good reasons, deciding not to go with the
11 confidential filings. But they would -- were put
12 forward, so the Board could have taken a close look at
13 them if they wanted to.

14 I will now slide into my last point. In
15 your testimony, Dr. Robinson, on December 17th, one of
16 the conclusions that you drew -- and for anyone who wants
17 to follow along, this is page 3100 of the transcripts.

18 The conclusion you drew, and I'm quoting,
19 is:

20 "If there is no rate cap there will not
21 be, in my opinion, any particular fee
22 competition, and I think the evidence
23 supports that."

24 End quote. Was that your statement? And
25 I'm going to lead to another one, so I just want to

1 confirm if that was your statement.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you're referring
3 to the transcript?

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yeah, this is the
5 transcripts from --

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, that -- that --

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: -- December 17th.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- I'm not going to
9 bother looking it up. That sounds -- that sounds correct
10 to me.

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay, and -- and when
12 you say "the evidence supports that," one (1) piece of
13 evidence that you spoke about was, and again I'm going to
14 quote here:

15 "Advance America clearly charges higher
16 in whatever jurisdiction it is in
17 because it can do so."

18 End quote.

19 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I said that,
20 yes. And that was in the US, of course.

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Great. Mr. Gaudreau,
22 if I could just get your help to circulate 310-9. And I
23 will be coming behind it with 310-10 in a second.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: For the record, 310-
2 9 will be entered as an exhibit entitled "Maximum Finance
3 Charges in Regulated States."

4

5 --- EXHIBIT NO. 310-LOAN-9: Document entitled "Maximum
6 Finance Charges in Regulated
7 States"

8

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If we could just
10 have a couple minutes, Mr. Chairman, the witness hasn't
11 seen this nor have I. So if we can just spend a couple
12 minutes with it.

13

14 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: If -- if I could maybe
16 introduce the document and then give you a minute, it
17 might be more helpful, Mr. Williams. Basically what the
18 document is, all I've done is I have extrapolate -- well
19 I've -- I've used solely the document provided by the
20 Coalition. It was an exhibit titled "State Regulatory
21 Regime."

22 And I've -- all I've done is just isolated
23 the one (1) field that they gave us, which was maximum
24 finance charge on a hundred dollars (\$100) for fourteen
25 (14) days. So this is the Coalition data. I just

1 presented it in a way that it was just all in one place
2 so it would be easier to speak to.

3 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes, I'm sorry that
4 I -- I regret that this -- this is going to be a
5 debating point here, because I disagree with the way in
6 which you summarized it. And the reason I disagree is
7 because you've failed -- you've done it simply for a
8 hundred dollars (\$100), when in fact a number of states
9 have sliding scales.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I took it right off the
11 Coalition exhibit. So are -- are you suggesting the
12 Coalition presented the data in -- in a way that is
13 inappropriate?

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Let -- let's hold on
15 until we can at least look at the -- the document for one
16 (1) second if you might -- if you would.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. Yes, I --
21 I have it now. I don't have it on the computer. I can't
22 display it, because the final typing was done in the
23 Public Interest Law Centre. And, therefore, it can't be
24 transferred to anybody else in the world.

25 Unfortunately, the disagreement arises in

1 the two (2) columns sort of in the middle of the page,
2 Maximum Finance Rate and Fees and then Finance Charge
3 Fourteen Days, Hundred Dollar (\$100) Loan.

4 If, however, for example you look at
5 Indiana, okay, it is marked on Mr. Slee's table as
6 fifteen dollars (\$15) for a hundred (100). That is
7 correct. However, that's not the average rate for
8 Indiana.

9 If you look at the table that we submitted
10 it is -- and this was checked by -- by two (2) of us, the
11 articling student, Mr. Candles, and myself. It's 15
12 percent on zero to two fifty (250), 13 percent on two
13 fifty one (251) to four hundred (400), 10 percent on 401
14 to five hundred (500), so that it in fact looks sort of
15 like my sliding scale. And the average, of course, is
16 less than 15 percent. And if you go down the slide, you
17 see a variety of them.

18 And the other thing that's not shown it
19 says the unregulated US states are in fact regulated. In
20 general they are regulated so that no payday lenders can
21 operate.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So I could -- okay.

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay?

24 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'm -- I'm just
25 providing the data, again, that you gave me and -- and

1 when it -- sorry.

2 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, we gave you
3 the whole table. It's a --

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yep.

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: It's the -- the
6 thing that you should have done was take the column one
7 (1) to the left. But, of course, we should acknowledge
8 that -- so this will give a rate, I mean, my count --
9 well, I don't have the count here, oh, yes, I do. Oh,
10 damn, it's going to take me a while to find it.

11 But I'm going by memory. I've -- I've
12 quoted several times there are, I think, seventeen (17) -
13 - twenty-seven (27) states and seven (7), fifteen (15) of
14 them are at or below 15 percent on average, allowing for
15 the sliding scales. And most of the rest are lower than
16 20 percent and therefore are, you know, a little bit
17 less, little bit more, or right on what I'm recommending.

18 So the great majority of states that allow
19 payday lending at all are in fact at or below the level
20 that I have recommended.

21 The other states -- the thirteen (13) or
22 so that are missing that neither Mr. Slee or I have
23 listed here -- are States like Oregon or North Carolina,
24 which have in one way or another made it impossible for
25 payday lenders to compete, either by banning it

1 altogether or by allowing only a commonly 36 percent per
2 annum rate, which everybody in the room agrees is simply
3 not viable for standalone payday lenders.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, Mr. Slee, if it
5 would help, I believe the -- the -- Dr. Robinson's
6 calculations appear in Coalition Exhibit 24, which is his
7 spreadsheet -- or the -- the -- the PowerPoint
8 presentation.

9
10 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I -- I did see Dr.
12 Robinson's numbers and all. I was -- what I didn't see --
13 -- I don't recall seeing an average number. So what I was
14 just attempting to do is present an average so that we
15 could have the discussion.

16 Dr. Robinson, I do agree with you that in
17 your assessment that the finance charge for a hundred
18 dollar (\$100) loan would be overstating the actual
19 average charge in the industry.

20 So I -- I see your point there, and I do
21 agree.

22 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yes. But in fact if
23 you look at the right-hand side of the -- the right-hand
24 side, just the four (4) rate groupings, number of states,
25 bump them down a little bit.

1 But what you get is, you know, that --
2 what I'm saying basically is I'm saying he's saying
3 twenty (20). I'm saying twenty-seven (27) are at less
4 than 20 percent. And I think I'm, saying twenty-seven
5 (27) are at less than twenty (20) -- or less than 20
6 percent on average. And most of those are at or below my
7 recommended rate cap.

8 So that our evidence is not so
9 dramatically different. Neither of us has weighted it by
10 the volume per state.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: But I do not think we
12 have heard Mr. Slee's question yet.

13

14 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So -- So I think what
16 we've concluded that -- is that I've presented an average
17 of seventeen dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$17.67) for a
18 hundred dollar (\$100) loan. And I think we agree that
19 that is a bit of an overstatement, because in fact the --
20 on a three hundred dollar (\$300) loan, based on some of
21 the formulas -- and I just did a quick count.

22 I think it's six (6) states have formulas
23 that are sort of a sliding scale. So in at least six (6)
24 states I've slightly overstated -- or I'm not going to
25 say slightly. I have overstated to some degree the

1 actual average cost.

2 So can we just -- can we say I'm -- I'm in
3 the range, but a little high?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sorry. There are
5 some fixed fees. There's also --

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I --

7 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- you've got Oregon
8 incorrect. I just realized. You have Oregon incorrect.
9 So I don't -- I'm not sure what you're operating from.

10 MR. NATHAN SLEE: In -- in the Coalition
11 document it says thirteen dollars (\$13) for a thirty-one
12 (31) day loan. I just copied it --

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh yeah, if you go
14 back one (1) to the left. Everybody's withdrawn from
15 Oregon. If you go one (1) turn -- one (1) left, it's
16 thirty-six (36).

17 I don't know where that came from. That
18 may be the maximum charge you can have no matter how
19 large the loan is. But something --

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Why don't we do -- why
21 don't we do this, Dr. Robinson? Am I in -- I'm above --
22 I'm high. Am I way off? Am I off by a mile?

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Yeah. No let's --
24 let's suggest that it be something like 15 or 16 percent
25 would be an appropriate average for that average that's

1 in boldface on the left-hand side.

2 And then just sort of -- you got more than
3 that are under fifteen (15) or, you know, are slightly
4 lower, in the fifteen (15) to nineteen (19). But --

5 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So somewhere --

6 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: -- you get the idea
7 that it's --

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Why don't we say,
9 subject to check, it's fifteen (15) to sixteen (16). And
10 we will have it checked out and you can ask your
11 question.

12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Yes, thank you. That
13 would be great.

14

15 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And I -- I'm fine with
17 that. I agree with your -- with you pointing that out
18 and I appreciate it.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: They're just doing the
23 -- the quick assessment here, a quick summary and again
24 being wary of the time. So we see twenty-seven (27)
25 states with rate caps averaging about 15 or 16 percent.

1 One state that's -- that's not here but
2 does in fact have a rate cap is Missouri. Missouri has a
3 rate cap of 75 percent, according to the Coalition
4 document. So I understand that's a rate cap of seventy-
5 five dollars (\$75) per hundred (100).

6 So I kind of considered that that was not
7 really a rate cap at all. I mean it's so high that it's
8 obviously just there to service as some sort of a proxy
9 against over-reaching behaviour in the market.

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sorry, given the
11 source that we're using, it's not clear. So we just
12 treated that as we don't know what the rate cap is.
13 We're not sure what it means.

14 We didn't have -- so if we were not using
15 the initial legislation ourselves, we were using a
16 secondary data source, which was very thorough and
17 everything we did have on it checked out but what we did
18 haven't.

19 So in other words, the secondary source in
20 that case seems to have misstated or missed, or maybe
21 they couldn't even figure out the legislation. You could
22 be right, it could be 75 percent. We don't know.

23 So you'll see it in our column that we're
24 using it says, "not specified." They didn't actually
25 specify a formula.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So -- just so I'm
2 clear, how did we get the seventy-five dollars (\$75) on a
3 hundred dollar (\$100) loan?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: The secondary source
5 would have been saying just that and not provided more
6 detail, so we couldn't figure what was going on. Okay?

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

8 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: The others provided
9 the detail given, so we could -- we could see what they
10 were doing. Okay?

11 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay.

12 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: But I agree with
13 you, it does seem like it's quite high. If they're
14 allowing seventy-five dollars (\$75) on a hundred (100),
15 it's certainly no ceiling.

16 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So we're going
17 to work from that assumption then?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Now, going back to your
22 statement regarding what Advance America will charge in a
23 particular jurisdiction, is it fair to say that in a
24 jurisdiction where there's either no rate cap or a rate
25 cap that is well above the competitive rate, you would

1 expect that the average rate in the market will be
2 significantly higher than the average rate in
3 jurisdiction where there is a ratecap?

4 Is that correct?

5 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I can't make such a
6 generalized conclusion, so I'll tell you the only
7 evidence that I had that I'd specifically investigated
8 was the 10-K disclosures. And this is -- I summarized
9 this in the evidence, but the 10-K disclosures are also
10 on the record.

11 And that is that they -- first of all,
12 they state -- and this is a legal document, so that I
13 think they're -- we can expect they're telling the truth
14 -- that they confer -- conform to the rules in each state
15 in which they are operating.

16 Secondly, they said that they charged from
17 14 percent to 22 percent. I'm going by memory, but the
18 top level I'm sure was 22 percent. So -- and they had an
19 average, which I calculate as being slightly under 16
20 percent. And those are all on the record.

21 So what it says is not that they go right
22 to the rate cap -- because we can see they are operating
23 in states. If you go back to the table, you'll see
24 they're operating in states like Wyoming with thirty
25 (30), and North -- Louisiana with twenty-five (25). I

1 guess those are about the -- there's not -- Montana's
2 twenty-five (25).

3 So they didn't go to the max in those
4 states, if they're telling the truth, and I'm pretty sure
5 they are. Furthermore, given that the average is
6 fifteen/sixteen (15/16), they're pretty much on the
7 average, but they have variation. So they will go
8 higher.

9 But the idea that they -- the -- the
10 evidence refutes the conclusion that they would in fact
11 go to the rate cap in every state. Okay. At least the
12 evidence from them.

13 However, I think it is reasonable to
14 conclude that if they were to come into Manitoba under
15 the rules that I've set that they would go right to the
16 rate cap. I -- that -- that is what I would expect as an
17 expert, as a business analyst, that they would go right
18 to the rate cap immediately, they came in.

19 Or anything they did would be very small
20 increments other -- under to attempt to advertise
21 themselves as being slightly cheaper than somebody else.

22 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And that's primarily
23 because the market on its own cannot deliver sufficient
24 competition. Is that correct?

25 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Well, it's clearly

1 under -- offering some competition, since they're not
2 going to the absolute maximum. But it's not -- you
3 remember that MoneyMart, Rentcash, and Cashmoney are
4 charging the same rate right across Canada.

5 And the US, it's going by the state
6 regulation. And that is in effect of regulations.

7 MR. NATHAN SLEE: So the best rates are
8 really going to be achieved when states regulate -- or
9 provinces, in our case -- regulate in a way that forces
10 rates down, because they're going to do a better job than
11 competition will? In your -- from -- judging from the
12 Advance America data that you've looked at.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Up to the point, as
14 you have said previously -- and I've agreed with you --
15 that you can't go so low that you just knock everybody
16 out of -- of existence or have only one (1) company.
17 Even that might be -- still be a net -- a benefit to
18 consumers, but that one's a pretty hard one to assess.

19 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Okay. So just -- just
20 to close off our evening -- and thank you everybody for
21 staying a little long -- I just want to circulate 310
22 Exhibit 10.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Slee, do you
2 want to identify on the record what this document is?

3 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is it not obvious?

4 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Well, I have a
5 description here, but feel free.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: For the record what we
7 have here is we have a letter from Eric McClure, the
8 Commissioner of Finance in Missouri to the Honourable
9 Matt Blunt, the government -- or excuse me, the Governor
10 of Missouri.

11 And stapled to it is an email from Joe
12 Crider, who is the Supervisor of Consumer Credit in
13 Missouri.

14

15 --- EXHIBIT NO. 310-LOAN-10: A letter from Eric
16 McClure, the Commissioner
17 of Finance in Missouri to
18 the Honourable Matt Blunt,
19 the Governor of Missouri.
20 And stapled to it is an
21 email from Joe Crider, who
22 is the Supervisor of
23 Consumer Credit in
24 Missouri.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 CONTINUED BY MR. NATHAN SLEE:

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: For the record, I'd
5 just like to read a few excerpts from this exhibit if I
6 may. The opening paragraph I'll read out just the -- the
7 first three (3) sentences here:

8 "The Division of Finance has, in
9 accordance with Section 408.506 RSMO,
10 conducted a survey by mail of payday
11 lenders operating pursuant to Section
12 408.500. The reporting time frame was
13 October 1st, 2005, through September
14 30th, 2006. The summary is based on a
15 94.6 percent return of surveys by the
16 industry."

17 Just by way of, I guess, more of an
18 explanation, in the state of Missouri their regulations
19 require that every second year the state do a survey of
20 the entire payday loans market to try to get an
21 understanding of the average rate and a few other
22 details.

23 The third bullet down I'd like to read in,
24 it says here:

25 "The average loan..."

1 And again, this -- so this is for the year
2 ending September 30th, 2006, in the state of Missouri.

3 "The average loan was two hundred and
4 seventy four dollars and seventy-two
5 cents (\$274.72) and the average
6 interest rate was 422.26 percent."

7 So that's APR. Now what made this a
8 little more fun is there was actually an error in this --
9 this document, so if you wouldn't mind flipping to my
10 email from -- from Joe Crider, Supervisor or Consumer
11 Credit.

12 The very last sentence -- and you guys can
13 read the rest of the details at another time if you like,
14 but in the last sentence he says:

15 "We obviously made an error..."

16 Sorry, I guess that's the last two (2)
17 sentences.

18 "We obviously made an error. Forty-
19 four dollars and forty-nine cents
20 (\$44.49) is the correct number that
21 should have been used in the report."

22 So, Dr. Robinson, I'm not -- maybe you've
23 got your calculator handy. We're looking at a -- a fee
24 of forty-four dollars and forty-nine cents (\$44.49) on a
25 loan of two hundred and seventy four dollars and seventy-

1 two cents (\$274.72).

2 Can you tell me the percentage of the loan
3 amount that that fee equates to?

4 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Sixteen point one
5 nine (16.19) percent.

6 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Is it your
7 understanding from this document that that is the average
8 market rate for payday loans in the state of Missouri for
9 the year ended September 30th, 2006?

10 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Before I commit
11 myself too much I'd like to think about it. But on first
12 blush I think this is a very valuable piece of evidence
13 for the Board, and I think I'm very grateful to you for
14 finding it.

15 MR. NATHAN SLEE: And to the best of our
16 knowledge the state of Missouri has a rate cap of
17 seventy-five dollars (\$75) per hundred (100)?

18 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Okay. This is, of
19 course, where we are in disagreement. So I think the --
20 I think the Board should ask -- be asking somebody,
21 somebody other than me, to find out for sure what the
22 rules are in Missouri. I think you -- I'm really
23 impressed. I mean, did -- would you like to come and
24 work in Toronto and take a PhD in Finance?

25 No this is -- this is very helpful to the

1 Board. I think we're all grateful to you, because this
2 is the first evidence we've got where we might find out
3 what happens under-regulated. I mean, this is, as you
4 said, this is anecdotal for one (1) state.

5 But this is -- this is almost -- this
6 isn't even a sample, I mean, I got 94.6 percent return of
7 -- oh, no, sorry, 94.6 return -- they've got -- anyway,
8 this is -- this is pretty good evidence. It is
9 unweighted. That is, we don't know, until we see the
10 formula, what sort of results there are, given that odd
11 number.

12 And my suspicion is that in fact they've
13 got a weighted structure and the website that we were
14 relying on didn't catch that or missed it or it's changed
15 or something.

16 But I think we definitely, I think, Mr.
17 Williams, I'm not consulting you, I'm doing this right
18 over the microphone, I think we should undertake to find
19 out what Missouri charges or what Missouri's rules are?

20 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Just to finish -- to
21 finish off, so if, hypothetically, the maximum fee
22 allowed in Missouri is 75 percent of the loan amount,
23 this is then fairly strong evidence that the market can
24 in fact produce fairly effective payday loan rates
25 relative to what we see as the other rates in the

1 American market?

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: We will ask the
3 Coalition as an undertaking, since it came from their
4 original exhibit, to check that data, if they would not
5 mind.

6
7 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 90: Coalition to check data and
8 find out what Missouri
9 charges or what Missouri's
10 rules are on rate caps

11
12 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you. And that's
13 it for my questions.

14 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: I'd have to
15 investigate that further but I -- I mean, Mr. Slee is
16 absolutely right that we should investigate this for the
17 Board. It should not be difficult. I'd be very
18 surprised that it's actually 75 percent, but all we can
19 do is find out.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, he seemed pretty
21 forthcoming. They have answered Mr. Slee by an email, so
22 I imagine they would respond to a --

23 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: Oh, I think so.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- to a -- thank you
25 very much, Mr. Slee.

1 MR. NATHAN SLEE: Thank you.

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Hope you can catch your
3 flight.

4 MR. NATHAN SLEE: I'll make it work.

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Chairman, I have
6 a -- a couple of things to do before we slip away,
7 please.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Please, Ms. Southall.

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: First of all, just a
10 reminder to everyone participating. Our hours are
11 slightly different on Tuesday. We're going to commence
12 at 10:00 a.m. and we're going to go until 5:00 p.m.

13 DR. CHRIS ROBINSON: This is next
14 Tuesday?

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Next Tuesday, we
16 have two (2) more Hearing dates set next week, Tuesday
17 and Friday. Maybe I'll just stand off the mic for moment
18 and see if that's -- if that 5:00 p.m. is problematic for
19 anyone.

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, if it is we can
21 adjust. We are just trying to make up --

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: On -- on Tuesday.

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- for delays.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: That's fine. Thank
25 you, Mr. Chairman. And secondly, I just have three (3) -

1 - so we don't lose track of these and so that parties can
2 have access to them -- or participants -- we have three
3 (3) PUB exhibits to enter.

4 So first of all we have PUB-29, which is a
5 response from Advance America to the Board's invitation
6 through myself as counsel to participate in the process.
7 And Advance America told us in December that for -- for a
8 variety of reasons holiday season, travel schedules,
9 etcetera that they would not be able to participate. So
10 that letter will be available and is going on to the
11 record.

12

13 --- EXHIBIT NO. PUB-29: A response from Advance
14 America to the Board's
15 invitation through myself as
16 counsel to participate in the
17 process

18

19 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Secondly, PUB-30 is
20 a response again to me as Board counsel responding to
21 questions that as counsel the Board directed me to put
22 Ace INA Insurance Company with respect to creditor
23 insurance. That came up within the context of Mr. Kent
24 Taylor's testimony with respect to creditor insurance for
25 his business, Progressive Insurance Solutions.

1 dated December, 2007,
2 entitled "Regulation of
3 Payday Lenders Under the
4 Business Practices and
5 Consumer Protection Act"
6

7 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you, Mr.
8 Chairman, that -- those are my matters today.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, thank you to
10 everyone. We have only had a couple days this week, but
11 we made some progress. So we will see you all next
12 Tuesday. Have a good weekend.

13
14 --- Upon adjourning at 4:31 p.m.

15
16
17

18 Certified Correct,

19
20
21

22 _____
23 Wendy Warnock, Ms.

24
25